## [and]



CContaining the
(Titerature:Mis rory, Poolitits,


Simul et jucunda et idonea dicere vitæ.
BT THE
Philologicala fociety of London.
VOL. $V$, for 1784.



# THE <br> European Magazine, <br> A $N D$ 

## LONDON REVIE W;

## CONTAININGTHE

## LITERATURE, HISTORY, POLITICS, ARTS, MANNERS, and AMUSEMENTS of the AGE.

# By the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON. 

For JANUARY, ${ }_{1784}$.

## Embellifhed with the following elegant Copper-Plates:

1. An emblematical Frontifpiece.-2. An engraved Title-page and Vignette.-3. A correct Likenefs of the Right Honourable William Pitt. And 4. The natural Daughter.

$$
C O N T A I N I N C_{9}
$$

A whe Me Proirs of the Right Hon. Proceedings of Propretors of Eaft Page

## William Pitt

Whe Occafional Critic, No. I1. -
The Man Milliner, No. XVIII. -
Theatrical Exhibition
The Hive, a Collection of Scraps - I 5
The Natural Daughter 17
Inftances of the Mutability of Fortune, continued
Account of a contagious Diforder among the horned Cattle in Friefland - 24
Account of the Aerial Travellers - 25
Defultory Thoughts - 27
Chronological Occurrences of the Year 178328 The London Review, with Anecdutes of Authors.
Dr. Hunter's Sacred Biography concluded 33
Count Carli's Lettere Americane - 36
Dunti Alighierii Sepulchrums - $3^{8}$
Introturioze allo ftudio delle Romane antichitit - $\quad$ - ibi
Vie de Michel-Ange Buonaroti - ibid
Invernizi de Rebus Juftiniani magni - 40
INotes fur ta Genie, la Difcipline Militaire, \&c. des Egyptiens, des Grecs, \&rc. ibid
Inay on Suicide, and the Immortality of the Soui
Rymer's Chemical Reflections on the $\mathrm{Na}{ }^{42}$
ture, sce. of Difeafes - 43
Richardfon's Efiays on Shakefpeare's Dramatic Characters - 44
A Letter to Dr. Price - - 47
Review of the State of Great Britain at the Commencement of the Seliion of $17^{8} 3 \quad 48$
Scott's Letter to Mr. Burke ibid
--- Leiter to Mr. Fox $\quad 49$

Proceedings of Proprietors of Eaft India
Stock
Obfervations on Gov. Haftings's Letter ibid
The Effects to be expected from the Eaft
India Bill
Mr. Adams's Hiftory of the Difpute with ${ }^{51}$ America - ibid
Earl of Stair on the Duty of the Creditors of
the Public - - I2 $^{2}$
Peterfon's Memorial on the Woollen Manu-
"facture - ibid
Eleventh Report from the Select Committee ib.
Cellection of Letters, addrefed to the Volunteers of Ireland
Account of Debates in the Houre of Lords, ${ }^{33}$ Der. 9,15 , and 17 ibid
Mr. Price's Commercial and Political Let-
ter: Mr. Fox

A Snilor's Addrefs to the Lords of the Admiralty - ibid
Tockdale's Effay on Mifanthropy - 55
The Minifterialift - ibid
Remarls on the Climate, \&ec. of Nova
Scotia - - - 56
A familiar Addreefs to the Curious in Englifh ${ }^{3}$ Poetry ibid
Richards's Obfervations on Infant Sprinkling - - $\quad$ ibil
Proceedings in Parliament - 57
Account of the Theatres in Paris, viz. the Opera-houfe, Theatre Francois and The-
atre Italienne - 66
Theatrical Journal - - 68
Puetry Chronicle, Lift of Bankrupts, ${ }^{70}$
Monthly Chronicle, Lift of Bankrupts, Price of Stocks, \&cc. - - T2 L O N D O N:
Printedfor JoHn fielding, Nos3, Pater-noster Rows J. Debrett, Piccadilly; and J. Seweit, Cornbilk.


## ANSWERS SOCORRESPONDENTS.

The Letters fent by $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{g}$ have been already in print.
R. to a young Lady thwarted in love-Addrefs to a Lady of Devonfhire-jereet - and F. G.'s Ode, are unfit for publication.

The Lines on The Parlonage-houfe breathe more of the fpirit of enyy than of poetry. The account of the Foreign Academies in our next.
A review of the Hiftory of the Flagellants in our next.
Antique Anecdotes in our next.
We beg leave to return our acknowlegments to our numerous Correfpondents for thofe favours which are under confderation, particularly Z. Z.-Willon-Zeno-E. H.J. S. and Perambulator.

The truth of the Hibernia Anecdote is doubsed.

## A List of New Publications.

ALetter from an American, now refiding in London, to a Member of Parliament. Pamphlet.

The Sale of the Houfe of Peers. Pamphlet.

The Hiftory of the Cafle, Town, and Foreft of Knarforrough, \&c. By E. Hargrave, Efq. Pamph.

* Hiflory of the Difputes with America,录c. By John Adams, Efq. Pamph.

The Rev. Thomas Pyle's Sermons, vol. third and laft, 8vo.

A Table flewing at one View the Merits of the mof diftinguithed Speakers in the Houle of Lords. Pamph.

* Eflays on Suicide, and on the Immorality of the Soul, afcribed to the late Daid Hume, Efq.
* Chemical Reflections relating to the Nature, Caufes, Prevention and Cure of fome Difeafes. By James Rymer.

A Treatife on Foref Trees. By WilTham Boutcher.
*' Elfays on Shakefpeare's Dramatic Characters of Richard the Third, King Lear and Timon of Athens. By Mr. Richardfon.

* A Letter to Dortor Price. Pamph.

A Syftem on the Pratice of Medicine, from the Latin of Holfman, by Dr. Lewis, 2 vols.

* A brief and impartial Review of the State of Great Britain, at the Commencement of the Seffion in 1783. Pamph.
* A Letter to the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, by Major Scott. Pamph.
* A Letter to the Right Hon. Charles James Fox. By Major Scott. Pamph. The Complete Wall-tree Pruner. By John Abercrombie.

A Letter to a Country Gentleman. Pamph.

The Cafe of the Eaft India Company. Pamph. * The Effects to be expected from the Eaft India Bill. By Whiam Pulteney, Efq. Pamph.

Practical Obfervations on Venereal Complaints. By F. Swediar, M. D.

* An Addrefs to the Lords Commiffioners of the Admiralty. By a Sailor. Pamph.
* A Collection of the Letters which have been addrefted to the Volunteers of Ireland.
* An Effay on Mifanthropy. By Percival Stockale. Pamph.
* The Miniterialif. By Junius. Pamph.
* Remarks on the Climate, Produce, and Natural Productions of Nova Scotia. Pamph.
* A familiar Addrefs to the Curious in Englifh Poetry. Pamph.

New Furras of Prayer, for the Ufe of Lancafter Chapel.
The Propagation and Botanical Arrangement of Plarits and Trees, ufeful and ornamental. By John Abercrombie, $\&$ vols.

## INTRODUCTIQN.

IN this period of extended intercourfe, when no great event in any of the European nations can be an object of indifference to the reft, a pefiodical publication that aims at general entertainment and inftruction, hould take a wider range than any one kingdom or country, and expatiate with freedom on the theatre of the world. It was the original object of the European Magazine and London Review, to make a monthly excurfion into this ample field, and from thence to collect a mifcellany of greater variety than had been prefented before to the public. Literature, politics, arts, fciences, cuftoms, manners, fafhions, anecdotes of great and eminent men, national and domeftic occurrences, and above all, whatever ${ }^{2}$ ppears to contribute to the advancement of humanity, knowledge, and tafte: Thefe were the objects which directed the choice of the Philological Society, amidft that valt variety of matter which folicited their attention.

In this copious collection fomething will be found fuitable to every tafte. And, although particular fubjects may be found to yield more fenfible delight than this various entertainment to particular minds; yet, it may be affirmed by the Authors of the European Magazine and London Review, becaufe it is allowed by the world, that no periodical production in Europe, of equal extent and price, is fo well adapted to the amufement and information of families, and other circles of fociety. The tone of this work, varying with its varying themes, at one time aflumes the dignified and fevere air of Philofophy, and, at others, the gay mood of pleafantry and diflipation : but in no inftance will it be found to add fuel to impure and criminal paffion, or to encourage an indulgence in vicious levity. The year 1783, which forms the fubject of our two laft volumes, will be diftinguifhed in the annals of Europe, by the fingularity and importance of its events. Paffing over the natural phenomena of the new ifland in the Northern Seas, the meteors or fiery globes, feen at the fame time, by fo many diltant nations in difierent latitudes, we fhall, on thisecafion, confine our obfervations to the great revolution acrofs the Atlantic, which, in the peace concluded at Paris in February latt, has confirmed the independence of the American States on England, and exhibited a great example of liberty to the nations.

## I N T R O D U C TIO N.

Or this example we every where trace the effects: In Ireland, inf Scotland, in Hollai, in almolt every part of the world. This example has not yet fpent its force. It will continue to roufe and to fofter a fpirit of liberty, which, ftirulating the energy of the human mind, will have the happieft effects on literature, fcience, commerce, the progrefs of civili, zation, and the general happinefs of the world.

To ţace this various influerce, will be onẹ of the primcipal objects of this Publication: But, while we are attentive to the progrefs of knowledge and of fociety, and careful to mark the reciprocal influence of government on letters, and of letters on government, we fhall, at the fame time, be happy in contributing our endeavons to afford amufement of a lighter kind, and to relieve the atentions and the cares of pur readers by objects which the human underftanding may conceive without any difficult exertion, and on which the imagination may dwell with pleafure and with pdrantage.

# T H E <br> EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, 

 A N D LONDON REVIEW; FOR JA NUARY, ${ }^{1784}$.M\&Moias of the Right Fonourable WILLIAM PITT, firt Lord Commifionea of the Treafury, and Chancellor of his Majeny's Exchequer.

Embellifhed with an elegant engraved Lixeness.

THERE is not in the whole world a nobler fchool of eloquence, pariofifm, and a proper knowledge of the World than the Britifh houfe of commons. It affords the ampleft fcope to all the paffrous, and urges on the ambitious and virtuous to inftances of perfonal eminence and public feirit. On this theatre variesy of new characters inceffantly come forkard, and, by their good or bad qualities, merit the approbation or cenfure of contemporaries. Here the arts of Icgiflation are acquired, all the primary rights and claims of mankind accidentally compared, arranged and harmonized, and the great and complicated fcience of government at once taught and reduced to practice.

It is in this famou, fchool that the nu-1 merous and illiffrious race of heroes and flatefmen, who grace and immortalize the Britifh annals, had the rudiments of all thofe virtues and qualities which gave eleVation and ftability to their characters. The senius of our conflitution ever afcording with the ardour, the maguanimity, and the enterprize of the fublimeft minds, has kindled from time to time and kept alive thofe facred regards for the rights of liunganity, and that generous contempt of danger and acath which uniformily iecond and accompany all the exertions of patriot.
ifin.

Among thofe intrepid and confftent af fertors of liberty anciudependance, one of tee laff, and none of the leaft, was the celebrated father of the prefent premier. fond whise the hiftury pl fhis country ef
cupies the attention, or interefls the hearta of men, the talents, the public fpirit, and the political meafures of Chathan will be related with admiration and remembered with gratitude.
This renowned flatefman had two fons; the prefent Lord Chatham, and his brother who occupies the important fituation of prime minifter. He was the fondeft and moft affiduous of fathers. Ansidft the greateft public concerns, a complication of bodily infirmities, and the rapid decline of life, he tended their rifing minds ana cherithed their opening underflandings with the tendereft and moft anxious folicitude and delight. And from his own habits of life, it was natural to draw their education as he did, with a fleady attention to thofe general and public objects which had always poffected ro laudable a flare of his own.

The different talents which was likely to mark their future conduct did not efcape his penetration. The one from an invincible modelly, which was apt to embarafs him from his infancy, notwithflanding every prefage of a vigorous intellect, he forefaw was not calculated to excel in the arts of public fpeaking. In the other he perceived the rudiments of parts but little acapied to fuccoed in any other fphere. To the tuition of a fon, whole genius feemed fo very fimilar to his own, he therefore applied himfelf with much alacriey and fatisfaction.

This very young and extraordinary fifecman wa: barn on the cighb of May,
in the memorable year of 1759, when the gloyy of his father's adminittration was at its height, when the Britifh flag was cvcry where triumphant, when our arms were victorious, our merchants fucceffsul, our enemies humbied, our dependencies fecure, and our people happy. Nor was the prefent firft comminfioner of the treafury perhaps the leaft extraordinary production of this wonderful year.
No æra, however, could poffbly be more aufpicious to the hirth of great talents. Nor did thofe dificover themfelves by fuch puerilities as are calculated only or chiefly to flatter paternal fondnefs. Attention, affiduity and correctnefs in accomplifhing the feveral talks impofed for foring his young underfanding with the various elements of grammar and fcience, were the principal indications of genius which dittinguiffed his earlier years.
But no fooner was his knowledge of the claffics deemed fufficient to qualify him for the higher walks of literature, and the feveral branches of philofophy, than be was fent with that view to the univerfity of Cambridge. This was the choice of his father, for very obvious reafons; Oxford, the fiffer univerfity, has been long branded with high prerogative principles, with monaftic manners, and with fuch a tafte for a certain fcholaftic mode of reafoning as is by no means adapted to the genius of popular eloquence. His father, who withed to render his own powers of excellence inmortal by thofe of the fon, preferred Cambridge for its attachment to the old whig fyftem of politics, for its liberal attentions to the faculties of youth, and for a variety of qualities by which it appeared to him a much fuperior feninary of learning than the other. Indeed the reputation of both owes much to the prejudices and affduities of the natives; as every language and branch of literature and fcience may be acquired with equal advantage, both in this and many other countries. It is by fuch petty preferences as thefe that the literatio of one nation are fa generally the sidicule of another.
It was here then that the eharacter of Mr. Pitt began to form, and where the leffons he had received from his father took their firf effect. What fpecimens he had given of his clocution or political addrefs, is not generally known, but the gentiemen of the univerfity were foon pretty generailly inpreffed with an appreheufion that he was defined to be at the bead of whatever line of life he fhould be inclined to prefer. Young and unexperianced as he thas was, many of his moit
intimate contemporaries propofed him as no improper perfon to reprefent that ancient and learned body in parliament. This, howcver, being a contefled elcction he politely declined, and was chofen mernber for Poole.
Ia the houre of commons he was foon diflinguifhed both by his eloquence and his principles. He took an immediate and decided part with that illuffrioc* band of patriots, who, united by the great and imminent dangers which threatened the country, and animated by the enthufiafm of public fpirit, ftruggled fo long, fo ardently, and fo magnanimoufy, to recover the fallen credit and refore the expiring vigour of the Britilh empire. The firft fpeech he delivered in parliament arrefted the attention and conciliated the fympathy of his honourable audience to a wonderful degree. Nothing had cver a finer or more immediate effect. It aftonifhed and over-powered the houre! The genius of his immortal father was, in forne refpects, recognized, and felt in the tropical language, the bold conceptions, the elegant manner, the auimated lientiments, and the connitutional regards of a boy.
That adminifitration, which had been fo long fupported by fecret influence, which had raflily difmenntered the cmpire and defroyed its unanimity, which had ruined our commerce, increaied our debt and exhaufted our refources, was now evidently on the decline, and the eloquence and addrefs of our young orator and politician did not a litle contribute to precipitate its downfall. All fides of the houfe were equal admirers of his powers. He was Jillened to with admiration and rapture. The national fpirit recovered with the name of Pitt. The miniffry faw their tot, tering fituation. The infpiration and impetuofity of a Chatham fhook their bcif defence to the bafe, though but announced by a boy. The numerous and refpectable admirers of the father were confequently, at leaft in this iuflance, willing to bring forward and even to exaggerate the promifing merits of the fon.
In return for the complaifance of the people, who immediately hailed him the faviour of a finking flate, he entered warmly into theis caufe, and publicly pledged himfelf the champion of their rights. His motion for a commitite of the houfe to confider or confult the moft proper means of accomplifting a more equal reprefentation of them in parliament, did him the greateff credit. The propofitions, as might have been expecied, was rejecird, but it was attended with
this good effect, that the fubject from that moment attracted and continues to attract the mof gencral and folicitous attention. He propofed a fimilar but more fpecific mealure laft year, which, however, had no better fuccefs. It is moft earnefly to be withed, the friends of the people may never grow languid or indifferent in their caufe, and that an object fo near their hearts, and of fo much magnitude and interef, may never lofe the hold which it now has of the public enquiry, folicitude and concern, until the reatonable and conItitutional defires of the people be fubfantiated by the fanction of the legillature, and have their full effect.

Mr. Pitt fufficiently evinced his fagacity and attention to his own importance in that change of adminiffration, which happersed in confequence of Lord North's difmiffion from the fervice of the public. He forefaw the revolution, and gave every alfifance in his power to gratify the eager defires of the public, by an event which they had fo long and earneftly requefted in vain. To the great leaders of this arduous and fuccelsful oppofition, however, his carriage became fuddenly and ftrangely diftant and referved; and in the general arrangement, which immediately fucceeded, he refufed being made a lord of the admiralty, though tendered to him with the moft flattering marks of refpect, and the ftrongeft affurances of future advancement.

The fyftem of politics adapted and purfued by the Rockingham adminiftration, differed from that of his father, as well as from that to which he profeffed bimfelf the Arongeft attachment very immaterially. With the new miniftry, however, he never acted cordially or from the heart. Whether he thotight his noble relation, Lord Mahon, negleEted, or his own merits and popularity not fufficiently cherifhed or encouraged, is uncertain; but he not only avoided all official connection, but whatever could be mifconftrued into political friendifip with that party. It is Well known Lord Shelburne claims all the merits of his tuition, and perhaps what the public attributed to pride or caprice, might chiefly originate in an implicit and dutiful fubmiffion to the firatagerus and intrigues of his lordfhip.

The death of the Marquis of Rockingham forms no inconfiderable epoch in the political hiflory of this country. The miHifterial arrangement of that amiable and patri tic nobleman was formed on a broad and fulid bafis. But the many elevated and princely qualitics which adorned his
perfonal character, feemed to be the keyftone of an arch, not deftined to furvive him. This glorious ftructure, like every mortal one, carried in its own bowels the feeds of diffolution. Sound and fubftantial as the foundation was, what could be expeated from materials which wanted adhefion. A conteft between the then firit commiffioner of the treafury, and one of his majety's fecretaries of ftate, proved fatal to that connection and interef?. The confequence was a feceffion from the cabinct. This made room for the fubject of thefe memoirs; and, undoubtedly, nothing promifed so complere a remedy to the fchifm now effected in his majefly's counfels, as alfigning to Mr. Pittan oftenfible office in adminiftration. He was accordingly promoted in June, 1782, to be chancellor and under treafurer of his majefy's exchequer, and fworn of his majefty's mof honourable privy council.

This department is onc of the moft important under the crown; its object is the finances of the country, and it involves, on that account, all our numerous refources. It confequently connects, with an ample andextenfive patronage, a bufinefs peculiarly complicated and immenfe. The various emoluments which it accumulates are enormous, and make an adequate recompenfe for the indefatigable indutty, and great refponfibility it fuppofes. Mere official details, the form or routine of duty, however, depends but little on the chancellor, as it is fatedly executed by thofe bred and appointed for the purpofe.

A chancellor of the exchequer, at the age of twenty-three, was a natural objeet of public curiofity and fpeculation. The multitude gazed on him as a fupernaturak being, endowed with the power of working miracles. Never did any man enter on the fervice of his country with a larger flock of popularity; all the predilettion fo juafly and univerfally entertained for the father, was, on this occafion, naturally transforred to the fon. His very youth, or inexperience, which feemed the only impediment to his official capacity, operated by a ftrange capwice of the human mind in his favour. To thofe, however, who envied his appointment, this idol of his country, this fatefman by birth, this redeemer of his father ${ }^{2}$ s fame, this inheritor of a Chatham's genius, patriotifm and oratory, appeared no more than the illfarred puppet of a miniftry, without folidity, union, or credit; and all that profufion of applaufe, which attended the commencement of his official character, swas confequently confidered only as fo
ruch fulfome attention officioufly paid to the name, the effigy, the echo, the very mimic of Pitt. But the policy of his nomination, which undoubtedly originated with Lord Shelburne, when impartially confidered, cannot be condemned: he poffeffed the public confidence in no inferior degree; his talents for bufinefs were, at leaft fuppofed, uncommonly great, and be came into power at a time when the Hate of our finances were not the moit tourifhing, Genius and addrefs were confequenty never more neceffary; and thus eircumftanced, the lopes of the mation were not a little raifed from the fond apprehenfion of the profperity which they derived from the exertions and abilities of the father, might yet return with thofe of the fon.

The tranfactions of this fhort-lived adminiftration were not numerous, but fufficiently important to make it long remembered: among thefe the general peace, which fucceeded the American war, was fingular and confpicuous. Politicians are not yet agreed whether this was, on the whole, an advantageons meafure or not. Mr. Pitt, as one of the cabinct, had undoubtedly his fhare in accomplifling it: tinis, however, added nothin to that large fhare of popularity which he previoulty polfeffed. It cannot be denied that it rather lowered him in the public opinion, notwithitanding the very mafterly apology which he delivered in behalf of himfelf and colleagues on that memorable occafion.
That parliament which diminifhed the influence of the crown, which finifhed the American war, which expelled the contractors from the houfe of commons, and difqualified excife and cuftom-houfe offcors for voting in elections, ftamped this inglorious peace with marks of ftrong difapprobation. Still, however, this very yourg hut extraordinary chancellor of the exchequer was conftantly extolled as the molt worthy of all his coadjutors in office. And if he did not leave the cabinet with the fame circumftances of high eatimation in which he found it, his official department detracted but little from the general eclat of his character.

His time he is faid to have cinployed aver firce in fudy and travelling. To recount all his political exertions would be to give his life in detail ever lince he atrracted the pablic attention. No character was ewer more problematical than his feans at the prefent juncture. His late promotion to power was one of thofe fecact evolutions is politics of which com-
mon minds are allowed to forrin no opin nion. The India bills, which have been brought in by an illuftrious commoner, and this candidate, at once for the favour of the people and the crown, flated a moft invidious contralt between two of the moft eminent men that eyer adorned the agc. Thefe two meafures were both great efforts of mind, but that parliament whisch condemned the peace, and did many other populár things, hath alfo adopted the one and reprobated the other.
His fi uation with regard in this parliament has been fomewhat unconmon; they have never been wholly on good terins. They thought his language concerning the late peace not fufficiently correctand explicit. He came into office in the nof open defiance of their authority, and has continued to act ever fince againft a very numerous majority; and while thefe memoirs are concluting, it is probable he may be at St. James's, cither refigning his appoointment, or iffuing his mandate for diffolving the parliament.
The eloquence of this very young and able orator is no longer poffeffed, however, of thofe charms with which its maiden exertions were accompanied. His official fituations have obliged him to be often on his legs, and he feldom rofe without lofing fome of that admiration he formerly pol: feffed: but they fill liften to him wisth profound attention. His dietion is fingularly pure and clafical; and though his fpeeclies are marked with few firong points, though his reafoning has no uncommon encrgy, and his declamation no poignancy, though he fometimes trifles with the judgment of his auditors by a mere fonorous arrangement of vocables, in place of argument, bis replies are generally happy, his ideas clear and unembarrafled, his remarks always pertinent, and he ofien enough hits the point in debate with precifion and elegance.

The exterior of this celebrated youth is dignity of gefure and erectnefs of attirude. He is faid to be faftidious and capricious to all beneath, and not a little oblequicus to fuch as are above him. His temper, among domentics, is by no means. engaging; and he is faid to regard the fair fex with a kind of confitutional averfion. To a manly and genteel figure, however, he adds a muffical voice, and a graceful manwer. Aud, unlefs we fhould except to id uniform movement of his head, the fingular prominence of his elbows, and a certain theatrical ufe of his hands, be is at leaft the moft ciegant fpeaker in the Britiff fenate.

Time Occashonal anb MiscezlanequsCratic. No. if.

I$T$ is feveral years fince the idea flruck the that a periodical paper containing occafional and mifcellaneous criticilm on the works of both foreign and domefic writers, ancient and modern, might prove, for property condusted is included, an agreeable offersing to the public. Having lately revolved the plan in my thoughts, it appeared to me, that to point out the beauties of varions writers, would be an endlefs, unnecellary, and totally unconneted work. But that to have one object in view, however various the fubjects with which that objert is endeavoured to be illuftrated, would be moft likely to give both a propricty and uniformity to the plan propofed. And I have already mentioned, that that falfe tafte, which is faft gaining ground in our polite literastare, and threatens its Speedy declenfion, was to be the leading object of our occafional and mifcellaneous effays.

From examples of falfe tafte, in whatever age or country, the fame falutary leffons may be drawn, as from the infel of the mof recent writers of our own times; and perhaps che claflifement of the critical lafh may be more wilingly acknowledged, by fome readers, when the object of its feverity is a celebrated Frenchman. On a Firenchman therefore Shall the prefent number be beftowed. Nor may that eamedt fearch for lintle fimicat prettineffes, that prtit-matreifm in poetry, if I may be allowed the expreflion, which feems to be the ton of the kay, be more happily exemplitied than from many Erench writers.

That work of Monfieur Diderut, enrilled, ar Comnaiffance eles Bautez at des I) ífauts de la Porfic el de l' Eloquence, dans 2. Langue Frangofe, a t' Lfare des jouncs Gronk et furtout des Ethangers, "h holds much the fame rank in France as the Elcments of Criticifm, hy Lord Kaimes, hold in this country; boits are much read, and both have their adminers, and both anthors have often the fame turn of thinking, and the fame tafle. To prove this is referved for a future ocration: Liet us firlt afcertain the tafte of Mon: iicur Didernt. He opens his treatife thus; "Avant accompanne en France plufieurs jemies Elrangers, j'ai toujours täché de lour infipirer le bon grout, qui cht ficultivé dans "ictre Nation, it de leur faire lire, \&c." *s Faving accompanied in France feveral yoing it ramgers, I have always cndea

voured to infpire them with that good talle, fo cultivared in our nation, and to make them read, with advantage to themfelves, our beft authors. It is with this view I have made this collection, for the benefit of thofe who are defirous to know the truc beantics of the french language, and to feel in reality its charms."

From this pompous exordium fomething rational and folid ought to be expected. How thefe quadities, abfolately neceflary to vindicate the above quantation, appear, the reader will foon be able to judge for himlelf, from the two topics which will exhauft the limits of this ellay.
"Aous avons en France, fays M. Diderot, zue foule de Chanfons préférable à toutes celles d' Anarreon, Jans quielles aizent jamnis fait la réputation d'un Auteur, \&-c" "We have inF rance numberiefs fongs preferable to all thofe of Anacreon, without having given the reputation of an althor to any one. All thefe amiable bagatalles have been written rather for pleafure than for clory - I fpeak of thofe eafy and delicate fongs which we may reprat without blufhing, and which are the models of talle. Such is the following: it is a womaf who fpeaks,
" Si jowois la vivacitè
Qui sait briller Conlange;
Si je polfedois la bauè
Qui fais régner Fontange;
Ou fi jetois comme Conty,
Des graces le modele
Tout cela feroit pour Créqui
Dàt il m'etre infidile?
let another fong, cited by our atther with the very raptures of eulogium, be alfo examined.
"Who could think, fays be, that in praife of the herb Fern there could have been fuch an agreeabie fong as the following
"Vous n'avez poins, yerte Foug re, Lieclat des fieurs qui parent le Prino terns,
Mais leur batutè ne dure guère, Vous etes aimable en tout tems.

Sous pretez des fecours charmants
Aux piaifirs les plus doux ga'on goutte fur la terre
Fons fersez de lit aux Amants, Aux Buveurs vous fervez de verre."
The firf fong is literally thus:
"Had I all the vivacity which make
3
Coulange

Coulange to fhine; were I poffeffed of all the beauty which makes Fontange reign ; were I like Conty the model of the graces, all fhould be for Crequi ; ought he to be unfaithful to me?

The other is thus;
" You have not, green Fern, the luftre of the flowers which adom the fpring; but their beasty is foon over and you are amiable at ali times. Yougive the moft , harming athitance to the fweeteft plealures we tiffe unon earth, beds to lovers, and slaftes to topers."

And are thefe bagattels to be compared, nay to be preferced to the brilliant, lively and poetical fallies of an Anacreon! had I this, and had I that, all fhould be for suy furetheart, is the burthen of a thoufand lones, fewof whichare more contemptible than the above. And the conceit which winds up the fecond is as inferior to the ufual points of wit in Anacreon, as a modern French petit maitre is to an ancient Greek hero

Let us now, from the many infances -har offer, take one view of our auhor's ideas of the fublime.

Having cited fome lines from a poem on Grace by Racine the younger, which be fays contain a fine idea of the grandeur of God, he adds; "Il faut urnuer \&c. It muft be confeffed that the fineft verfes in this paffage are thofe where M. Racine has followed his own genius, and the worft are thofe where he has copied from the Hebrew, to different is the turn and fpirit of the two languages. To werimit the univerfe in the hollow of his hand, appears in French a gigantic and ignoble image; becaufe it prefents to our idea a laborious effort to fupport fomething in forming a hollow in the hand. But when any thing hooks us in an expreflion, we ought to fearch the fource, and there we *ill furely find it. For the je ne fyuil quoi is not always a reaion - it requres no trouble to fhew that this verle is highty faulty;

Et: les nuages font la poudre de jes pieds.*
"For befides that thi image is quite difguifn! i: is mon fal: W/e know now-adays that : an dail."

Aldion, Swis and incrbury have Peparately given then forms, that the tranflations of liebuble ofse Englith, was the preat refiner a ion writhe of our langlage ; the H.brew 1 :as, hys Addifon, run fo thamily inco at And every one critically fkilled io the betatioe of the Engiff tongue wili, I slices, seady a fent to their poftion. İat this Franchma: affers that Natne is bematia hemelf when he adopts from the Hobrew, fo diferent is it from the initit of the French langhage. If this to praife the French tonguc, let that mation enjoy it. But it is to he hoped that the French criticifm which calis that grand fiente which fays the Deity well:s the uthererfe in the hollow of his hand, a gigatric and low (per noble iragge, will not yet be the tafte of this count:y The perfonitation is muly fublime, greatly fuperior in poctical incrit, to Homer's admired defeription of Juptier fupporting the univenfe by a golden chan. The Frenchman's reafon that making a hollow in the band, implies an icea of labour, is cold and frivilous in the extrene; and were it founded in truth, is infintely more applicable to Homer's Jupiter and his golden chain. The truth is, poctry delights in perfonification, and catches at the moft friking appearances. The Ěciy, fays the Hebrew prophet, wethts the univere in the hollow of his hand, aime the cirnds are the chuft of his fiet." Dun raifea by a croud aptly defcribes fome apparances of the fiky, and it is ulual io lay cima's of duff. But 10 mertion duff, it woald feem, puts a Frenchman in fuar for his finc cloaths, for he calls it a moft difgultful image; and it is falle too, fays he, "for rie hnow now a-days, that the clouds are compojed of water and net of culje" Rom teneatis Amici.

The $M A N M I L L I N E R$, No. XVIII.

## Queen's BirtheDiy.

OONTRARY to every thing that was expected by the votaries of faffion, her majefly's birth-day this year was the leaf fplendid, and exhbited the Ical feflivity, of any fince her arrival in this kingdom. Indeed it is not much to be wondered at, when it is confidered this illultrious perfonage looks with inattention on every pleafare out of the bofom of
her family. The propriety of this in a crowned head, I fhall leave to the reflection of my readers.

His majefiy appeared in a fuit of marone velvet embroidered with gold. This colour was too high for a complexion fo florid as his majefiy's, and it was obferved by the circle he never wore a drefs fo unbecoming. The gueen was dreffed in green fatin trimmed all over with a molt ineftimable rich fable and point lace.

Ȟer majefly feemed in high fpirits, and eugaged the attention of every one near her in the circle.
The Prince of $W^{2}$ ales wore an air-balloon fattin embroidered down the feams with filver. The intant he made his appearance the feat of inajefly was forgot, and all eyes, (particularly the ladies) direfted towards him. His ufual vivacity attended him, particularly in company with the Hebe's and dungliters oí Venus, who converfed with him.
His tighnefo went to St. James's in a new carriage of great beaury The ourfide was a very liikh gold colour, with feftoons in party-coloured gold: each corner formed a Huted piliar. The rouf Was ornamented with a very beautiful Crown, and cight plum is in curious carveciwork. His liveries were as uftal fpiendid in the extreme. Indeed it may be faid with truth his liveries are fuperior in point of magnificence to any that have becn feca within the memory of man in this kiugdom.
We may fay with truth of the Princefs Royal, the was
All that painting could exprefs,
Oryouthfu! poets fancy when they love!
The eyes of the male circle were not more captidated by the beautics of her face and perfon, than they were by the clegance of her drefs H r bighnels's train was a white Cattin, figared win biuc and gold. The petticoat was entirely covercd with a rich embroidered crape, and the ornaments, which were chiefly of gold and foit, weie adjufted, with uncommon tifle, itito wreaths, fefloons, \&c. \&c. Her hiy hneff's bouquel of natural flowers had a pretty effect, and compicted as it were, an artlefs model of periection.
The Princefs Augulia, from an unfaVerable indifpofition, could not be preFeat at the drawing-room as was expected; Which was much lamented, as her highnets's beauty and affability have long fince fccured her the affections of all beholders.
The Duchefs of Rutland was lovelinefs iffelf, on this occafion, though it may be faid, without flattery, her grace at no time flands in need of

[^0]velvet and go!d, en Marllbroug, whick fupported a moof collly gold fringe. Hier jewels were ethimated at feventy thoufand pounds.
The Duckers of Marlborough was greatly aduniced for the beaucy of her drefs, which was a white and gold figured fatin, fuperbly ornamented in gold and embroidery.
The Duchefs of Chandos drefs was extremely rich and beauniful; her grace's train was a white and goid figured fattin, upon the coat, which was covered with a very fine embroidery, were differfica wreaths and ferloons of gold, \&ic. of great value.
Lady Gideon was likewife much di tinguiline for her fupcrior neatnefs, as the lame time richnefs of drefs; her train and pecticoat were a fine pate blue fattin, finely ornanented with a lilver balloon fringe, wreaths, taffels, bands, \&:c. Lady Charloute Bertie was no lefs confp:cuous in royal purple, mott fuperbly trimmed.

Lady Ann Lewfon had on a beautiful drels of cinbroidery on a white ground, fuppofed to be her ladyhipts own work. It engnged the attention of almoft every lady in the drawing room.
Lady Georgiana Bulkely was uncommonly graceful and fplendiat; her ladyfhip wore a train of blue fation, very beautiful, and her petticoat, which was white, was trimmed in a very peculiar tyyle of elegance, with blue and gold, and at the hortom was a moft curious border of golid fringe. Her ladylhip was taken great nutice of, and the French Ambaffiador was heard to declare fhe was the moft elegant wonan he had ever beheld.

The younger Mifs Bootle looked divinely! it has bren obferved of this lady, that the was one of the lovelieft women thar has appeared at St. James's, fince the prefent reign.
Lady Augufa Campbell, never appeared with more charms about her than on that day ; and Lady C. Bertie and the Mils Markhams were likewife diltinguilhed for their peculiar brilliancy of beauty and attire.
Though Lady Sefton was not altogether as fuperbly dreffed as on the daft birth-day, (this time twelvemonth) yet her admirers were numerous; and it mult be added, fhe polfedes that enchanting manner wheriever the appears in the brilliant affembiy, that rifes fuperior to ail that art and fafhion can beflow.

[^1]b: faid, as the is full miftrefs of every n tive beauty; her fuperlative tafte on the prelent occafion was equally coufpicuous, and won the admiration of all who had the plealure of beholding her.

Of the relt of the ladies difinguithed for beaty and drefs, Lady Walfongham, Lady Weynouth, Lady Rodney, Lady Harris, Mirs. Burrell, the honourable the Mifs Thynes, Lady Norh and the honourable the Mifs Norths, Lady Palmerfon, Mifs Moore, the Mifs Rodncys and Mrs. johmfon, were the molt admired.

There was no fixed fafhion refpecting the head dreffes. The ladies wore their liair rather wide, as ufual, lightly finifhed, with gauze, flowers, and jewels difperfed as the idea of fathion feemed to fuit the imagination of the wearer. The chignion turned up low upon the neck, in plasts or plain, looked clegant, natural and beautiful. The head was finifled in that neat flyle which thewed almoft every hair diftinctly wearing its ornamental powder, a colonr in which neither pink nor yellow predominated, but which polfeffed a mixture of each. This is called poudre $d^{7} O_{r-}$ leans.

The fathionable mens dreffes were filks lined with furs, and tabinets corded and platr, of various colours. Tabinets were worn by both ladies and gentlemen.
The perfumes which predominated were Javender water and olympian dew; the latter, indeed, was refrehing in the circle near their Majeflies.

Purple, bluc, and brown filks of diffetent thades, were mofl conlpicuous throughout the whole aifembiy.

The ball-room (which by the bye would do well enough for a village affemBly) was uncemmonly crowded, which is not to be wondered at, confiderings the few that will fill is. Scon after their Majellies, the Prince of Wales and Psincefs Royal smered the room, and were feated, the ball was opened by the Prince of Wales and Princels Royal; his Highnefs allo Janeed a mimuet with the Duchefs of Rutland, after which minuets were continued in the following order:
Ford Craham $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { Lady Augufa Campbell, } \\ \text { Lady Charlotte Bertie. }\end{array}\right.$
Iord Rochford $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { Lady Saliffury, } \\ \text { Lady Delaware. }\end{array}\right.$
Minacts were allo danced by Lord Delawar, Mr. Onflow, Mr. Sinith, \&e. \& . \& \& c.

Iady Georgiana Bulkeley, Mirs Moore, Mifs Thynne, Mils Rodney, Mifa Broderick, Mrs, Johnfone, \&ic, \&ic.

The gentlemen who danced minuets, the Prince of Walcs excepted, walked four minuets with each lady.

After the minuets had concluded the country dances commenced. Six couple only ftnod up !!! the three firft of which were the

Prince of Wales-Princefs Royal, Marq. of Graham - Lady A. Campbell, Lord Rochford-Lady Salifbury.
The ball finithed about twelve, after which their Majefies retired. The company immediately after began to depart, and the room was cheared pretiy carly.

Among otizer ladies who had never before danced in the prefence of their Majefties, was Mifs Rudney, cideft daughter of Lord Roducy.

The Princel's Royal appeared to fect very lenlibiy the ablence of leer amiable filter, as the hiad none to whom the could communicate hor ublervations during the continuauce of the dancing.

The heastiful bouquet, worn by the Princefs Royal, was a preient of the Primcels Elizabeth's, which her Ifighne fis gave in emulation of her fifter the Primeds Royal, who had the fame moming paid a fimilar compliment of attention to her $\mathrm{Ma}-$ jefly.

The much admired fable, which the Queen wore, is thought to bs the fincit ever brought to lingland, and is faid to be a prefent to her Majefy from the Emprels of Rulfia.

We fhould not mait that among the belles that diaciod Mrs. Johmfonc was one of the moft conficuons for beanty and elegance; her drets was chofen with great tafie, grey conbroidered wih black velvet. ftones and flowers. Every cye in the affembly appeared chamed with her f:gure and manmer in walking the minuet.

> Sgetibs of the Montir.

The Duke of Queenforry exhibits on his vis-a-vis the family creff. It convifts of a heart, to which are attached tato wimers, and over it is placed a crounn. Heraldry may fay what it pleatics, but furcly it is the beft expoffion so fay, that the puiffant Peer is the King of Hearts-female ones of courfe; and that by the ampas, his own appears to be in the flutter of cuertafing juuth.

The Maids of Inonour, to a fingle virgin, now refule to traverfe the back-flairs at St. Janes's; one and all having declarca to her -m, through their Recorder, Mils
$V \rightarrow n$, that they will rather forego the bewitching blandithments of fecret tran/fort, than any longer obain them by the odious means of fecret influence!

The female cognofenti are at prefent not a little embarraffed upon a queftion of much delicacy, relpceting the propriety or impropricty of paying their compliments to the Prince of Wales on the celebration of his birth-day, which is expected to take place in A pril. Ies filles precicufes have politively fet their faces againft it; but the more reafonable part of the fex are of opinion, that if the Prince were to give a general ball previous to the great day, all difficulties are fairly furmounted, and that after fuch an initration, even the moft fcrupulous may venture to falute his Highnets Jans bleffer les meours upon all occafions. The grand queftion is to be debated again in a few days.

We hear that the Perdita's vis-a-vis was feized in execution a few days ago, for five hundred pounds; and that a certain Ex-lecretary generoully advanced the money; in confequence of which it was determined by the grateful fair one, that the
lion couctiant fhould be erafed from the pannels, and a Fox rampant placed in his ffead.

The Bench of Bifhops aiways vote according to their confcience.-They take their text from the Book of Kings, and though they preach up to the lpirit of it, they have titll an eye on the chapter of Numbers!

It is recommended to Lady Horatia W- Lady Auguffa C-11, Mif́s K- 11 , and numbers beffide, who move within the frozen Sphere of maidenhood, not to throw away the gudreons and frall-fiy, who are dilpoled to bite, in confidence that whiales and large fifh are at all times to be caught in the feas of Lapland !
The extreme cold, a few days ago, was not a fufficient reffraint on the Countefs of Chatham:- in defiance of a biting weff wind the quitted her vis-a-vis, and walked for fome time in St. James's-Atreet and its avenues. She had on, it is true, a hat of a fun-beam colour, but it is fuppofed all its warmth was derived from her ladylhip's fuperior charms !

## EXHIBITION OF THEATRICAL PORTRAITS.

## No. VIII.

## Miss Y OUNGE.

WE, have been accufed of partiality by many of our readers, for exJibititng the portraits of Johnftone and Kemble, while Mirs. Yates and Mirs Younge belonged to the Theatre. We plead guilty to the charge, and aflure our angry readers, if we could felect any characters as novel, as thefe gentlemen were, we would pay it the fame attention this month.
The play-going world pays very little regard to the paft lervices of an ator or actrefs, and would prefer the flighteff memoir of a new face on the trage, to the fublimeft piece of writing on the merit, beauty, and fupereminent perfections of a Crawford, an Abingron, a King, or an Henderfon. such is the difference between a fpeaker and a writer, that every trait of the firt flazil be forgot, while the flighteft memorial of the latuer, as a man and a writer, will be handed to pofterity with the higheft veneration. The one has ceafed to charin; the other captivates to the lat :-all recollection is loft of the merit of one in the courfe of a century,
while the other lives and fpeaks in a fingle page of his writings, till the diffolution of literature.
Mifs Younge, we are told, is defcended from reputable patents, and was thrown very carly into the world to feek her fortuve. She had flored her mind very early with reading, and acquitted herfelf wherever the vifited in fuch a mauner, that the found many admirers among the men: But being pofieficd of coot palfions, and a heart devoted to parfis inony, fie liflened to the devoirs of the wealthieft of her admirers. This gentleman, who we find was originally an apothecary, but then of the long robe, enticed her to his embraces, and lived in perfect cordiality with her for fome time, till variety placed " metal more attractive" before him. It was then fhe turned her thoughts to the flage, and after a pleafing reception from Mr. Garrick, the appeared in the character of Imogen, in the tragedy of Cymbeline. This happeared in the winter of 1768 . Her fuccefs was beyond her moft fanguine expectations, and that of her friends. She gave a colouring to the charatter criticilly
beautiful, and to this hour merits and receives the warmeft plaudits of the beit judges of good acting.
Her performance of Ovifa in the tragedy of Zingis, was the next charater the acquired fame in. This excellent, necglected tragedy, abounds with beauties, and thofe that fell to the fhate of Mifs Younge fine did ample jufice to.
Her delivery of the following beauiful pallage will be long remembered.
If e'er the fpirit of a warrior flain,
Journey'd in forms acrofs the troublerd iky:
Laft night my brother Zangon paffed this place,
And call'd Ovifa hence. The voice was deep,
As when high Arol, fhaking all his woods,
Speaks to the paffing thunder.-Thro' my foul
A pleafing horror runs; perhaps not long Ovila tarries here. The filent tomb
Is not the houfe of forrow. - Airy form Of him who is no nore! Where doft thou dwell?
Rejoiceft thou on golden-2kirted clouds?
Or is thy murmur in the hollow wind?
Where'er thou art, mine ear with awful joy,
Shall liffen to thy voice!-Defcend with night,
If thou muft fhun the day.-O fray not far
From the remains of Aunac's failing line.
Nor was fhe lefs happy in the following exquifite lines:
Alas my father! Pale and cold he lies
On the bare ground, bencath the chilly blaft
That howls acrofs the defart!-Will no friend
Dired me-lead me-bear me to the place
Where murder'd Aunac bleeds in all his wounds.
Some faint remains of life may wander filll
Along his cheek-may faulter on his tongue.
O let me prefs him in my warm embrace, Let poor Ovifa clofe his dying eyes.
Her delivery of three lines to Timur, exhibited one of the fwecteft and 'moft patheric pifures we ever beheld with the cye of fancy.
O place me by my father; -let his hand Covid as is is, fuppors his daugher"s head,

Thro' ber long ilumbers in the peaceful grave.

We have taken more notice of Mifs Younge in this charater than any other fhe has appeared in, thinking with the million, fhe appeared furrounded with greater excellencies than any ohber lady who has appeared in it fince.
In the year 1771, fhe was engaged by the managers of 'smock-alley Thearre, in Dublin, where fhe acquitted herfelf fo well, that fhe is ranked to this bour fecond to none but Mis. Crawford, whore unbounded merit, Miss-siddons, with all the fools of faflion in that capital at her head, can uever erafe from the minds of the judicious there, who have an opinion of their own-not borrowed from the news. papers.

The following year Mifs Younge returned to her old mafler, Mr. Garrick, with whom fhe continued many years, fecuring a confiderable fhare of applaule in every character the filled.
The lait time fhe was in Ireland, about three years ago, fhe, however it may aftonifh the Siddonian party, brought more money to the theatres of Dublin and Corke, during the feafon, than Mrs. Siddons herfelf.
Since the engaged with Mr. Harris, fhe has appeared in a number of new pieces, and bas acquired celebrity in every character fhe has fupported, particulariy the Countefs of Nartoonne, Lady Belf Bloomer, Letitia Hardy, and Donna Olivia, \&sc. \&c. Her dying fcene in the Count of Narbonne is fupereminently beautiful, and leaves an indelible impreffion on the mind of every feeling auditor.
Should pofterity wifh for a pidure of ther external attrations, they are only friking in her perfon, which is very pleafing. In the attire of tragedy, flhe appears with dignity, and her action is perfectly graceful.

As to her private life, we are told of her fwallowing a bank-note, in liverpool, in a great paflion; prefented by an humble adminer, who theught it would plead more powcrfully with the tragic fair one in his behalf than all his eloquence. All which may be true, but we will not believe any genteman fo infane to be guilty of fuch an ait. When we recollect the fair one yielded to the embraces of an admiver in the vale of years, at a period nhen youth gave a brilliancy to her attrations, this ancedote appears the coinage of her own brain, or one of thofe hireling faicricatcis, who would make her beauties excel
sel the faircfl damfel in Circafina, for a gumea!

She has been attacked with uncommon feverity in maty of the publie prints, about her difinclination in the natural joys of fociety, which Mirs. Cowley, in her Ift comedy, (More Ways than One) has in fome mealure detended. Mrs. Cowley appeared in this a weak advocate, and it would have been much better if fhe had turned her thoughts to any other fubject-for there were no laurels to be gathered in that field!

Upon the whole, Mifs Younge is the counterpart, in her private life, of Mrs. Crawford, Mrs. Siddons, and the other inperial queens of the flage, (Mis. Abingion and one or two more excepted) parfimonious, haughty, and inattentive to the vaice of afliction, even among the fallen Empreftes of her own profeffion, and would as fion nart with her cye tecth as with a gaina. Fier friends may exclaim with uplifted hands and the voice of rage at this affertion, but it is an indifputable
fact, that both men and women of the fage are in poffeffion of the hardeft hearts of any members of the community. Their feverefl beadle, Churchill, exercifed the lafn with juflice, when he allimed,

In this great fage the world, no monarch e'er
Was half to haughty as a monarch-play'r.
And though in the infancy of their career they

- fawning cringe, for wretclicd meana of life,
To madam may'refs, or his wor ßap's wife-
Yet when the bountiful inangers of the London Thearres prefent them with twelve pounds a week for a few hours labour, or rather amufement, refletion on their furmer fituation is hid beneath the reil of arrogance, and the very people who fupfly them with the means of living, meez lefs refpect (except at benefir time) thata fcene fiffers, or the gentlemen of the orcheftre.


## THE HIVE. A Coliection of Scraps.

## Exercet fub fole labor <br> --et in medium queffia reponit. Virg.

Anecdote of the late Dr. Gold mith, never publifucd.

0NE great point in the Doctor's pride was to be liberal to his poor comntrymen, who applied to him in diftrefs. The expreffion pride is not improper, becaufe be did it with fome degree of ofentation : one that was artful never friled to apply to him as foon as he publifhed any new work, and while it was likely the Doctor would be in cafh. He fucceeded wwice, but very often found that all the copy meney was gone before his works faw the light. The Doctor, tired of his applications, told him he fhould write himfelf, and ordered him to draw up a defcription of China, interfperled with political reflections, a work which a bookfeller had applied to Goldfmith for at a price he deipiferl, but had not rejetted. The idle careleffnefs of his temper may be collected from this, that he never gave himfelf the ${ }^{\text {t }}$ thuble to read the manuicript, but fent to the preis an account which made the Emperor of China a Mahometan, and which Jippofed India to be between China and
Japan. Two theets were cancelled at Goldinith's expence, who kicked his newly created author down fairs. While this
ingenious man was in the pay of Newlury, and lived in Green Arbour-court, he was a tolerable ceconomif, and lived happily; but when he emerged from oblcurity, and enjoyed a great income, he had no principle or idea of faving or any degrec of care; ivas dreadfully neceffitous ten months of every ycar, and never at that period was quict and free from demands, he could not pay. When the excefs of the cuil roufed him, he retired at times into the country tos a farm-houfe in Hamplhire, where he lived for little or nothing, letting nobody know where he was, and employing almof the whole day in writing, did not return to London till he was fo well focked with finithed manufcrip:s, as to be able to clear himfelf. Thele intervals of labour and retirement, he has declared were among the happicit periods of his life. Some ycars before his death, he was much embittered by difappointed ex. pectation. Lord L- had promifed him a place ; the expectation contributed to involve him, and he often Spoke with great alperity of his dependance on what he called moonfhine. He cnjoyed britliant moments of wit, feftivity, and converfation, but the bulk of all his latter clays were poifoned with want and anxiety.

Humourous Anecdote of a Buker.-One of this bufinefs was charged by a perfon in a different line, with purloining from the articles fent by the neighbours to his oven. He admitted the accufation to be wellfrunded, and challenged his accufer to guard againf his impofitions. For this purpofe he propofed a bet of one fhiiling's worth of punch, that out of three he would take one rib of beef without difcovery. The propofal was readily accepted, and the meat brought to the baker's fhop. He took off a rib, and with it the principal port of the fleth belonging to the adjoining one. In this ftate it was returned to the owner. A mecting was hold :o decide the wager. The baker afked if he had not performed his engagement? His opponent anfwered in the negative, for that the theft was evident. Why, then, replied Burnt-crunf, I muth pay my fhitling. Thus did he artfully turn the tables on his antagonift, and for twelve-pennyworth of punch, entitle himfelf to feven pounds of prime Englifh roaling beef.

Some days ago Lady Mary D-, the patronefs of Signor Pacchierotti, being in company with feveral ladies of fathion, trok occafion to defcant on the extraordinary vocal powers of her favourite, prerending that he was a perfect finger, when a young lady, remarkable for quick repartes, and prefence d'fforit, begred leave ro differ from her lady'hip's opinion, as it was pretty evident that Pacchicrotti's voice difcovered one of the greatelt inperfections in human nature.

Bon Mot.- A humourift alked a citizen the other day, whether he would foomer $k i / \mathrm{s}$ a pretty, girl, or partake of a yood fenfl? The citizen honefly replied, that mic /limuld prefer the latter: to which the way archly sejoined, "I never thought you a man of the ton befors, but I find now that you have more tafte than feeling."

Bon Mot of George Selayn.-It being a received opinion, that Mr. Selwyn fro quentlyattendedexecutionsthrough choice, he was afked by an acquaintance, if he propofed being prefent at the late execttion of Fox and Burke on the new faffold? to which he replied, that he was not fond of attending rehearfuls.

Anecdote- - Some vears fince a certain Judge pulled out his watch in company, and prefently it was gone. His Lurdllip hinted a fearch among the company, and every gentieman but one agreed to it, who
drew his fword, and fwore if anv one attempred to fearch him before he was permitted to explain himfelf, he would difpatch him: and then declared he was an unfortunate gentleman, and could faree keep from flarving; but was fometimes adnitted to dine with gentlemen, and if lie had opportunity, did take fome of the fragments and put in his pockets, and that at that time he lad a leg of a fow in his pocket, which he pulled out, alld then fubmitted to be fearched; obferving, that if he had not told them lis cafe before, he fhould have been rendered the contempt of the company. After fume little interval of time, the Judge fownd his watch hitched in lis robes, and by way of amends to the gentleman for the expoling his poverty made an ample provifion for him for his life.

Anecdote... When Parinclli, the celcbrated cafirato, received the order of Calarrava from the king of Spain, the ceremony was performed, as ufual, hefore all the court. The Englifh ambalfarlor, obferving that an officer, purfuant to the formality enablifthed on thofe occafions, was tying a brace of golden fpurs to the heels of the new knight, made the following remark:--ln Eneland, faid he, we clip Ypurs in corchs; but in Spain they think proper to do it to capous.

Anecdute of the Prince of Wales.-One of the Lords of the Bedchamber feecing his Royal Highnefs reading the orher night in the Houfe of Commons, begred to know what his Highnefs had got? Nothing, my Lord, laid the Printe, but Secret Influerice Public Ruin, which certainly contains a great many yery fandfome compliments to the Lords of the Bedcharnher.

Bon Mot of the late Sam. Foote.-Sam. was invited io a comvivial meeting at the houfe of the late Sir Francis Biake Dethaval. Lord Şandwich was one of the guefts upon the fame occafion. When the Co median entered, the Pier exctained, " what are you alive flill?" "Yes, my Lord," replied Foote. "Pray Sam." retorted his Lordfhip, " which do you think will happen to yonl finft, the cexperience of a certain difeafe, or an intimare acquaintance with the gallows?" "Why," rejoined the Comedian, "that depenis upon circumfances, and they are thele, whicther I prefer enbracing your Lordflif's millrefs, or your principles."

# THENATURALDAUGHTER. 

(Embellifhed with an elegant Copper-plate.)

GOVERNOR P, is one of the many hufbands who does not lave his wife. Thus much can be faid in his vindication, that his lady is farf from beriing feminine or amiable: on the contraiy, the prides herfelf on having acquired a fmattering of the dead languages, and fpeaks French, German and Italian, admi rably well to thofe who are no judges. She is likewife a great critic in Poetry, Painting, and Mure. With the fe accomplifhments Mas. P. can think none of her fex worthy of he- lociety, and domeftic affairs are leld in deteftation: in a word, this lady, upon every occation, affumes the pedarogue, and avoids the fine feelings of ${ }^{a}$ woman. The confequence of this abfurd conduct is, that the governor was forced to find, in another place, his pleafures and his amufements.
The firf object of an illicit amour was Miis Hortenfia Raymond, the daughter of a goldfmith, who by his extravagancy becanie a bankrupt. The Governor de$f_{\text {frayed }}$ the expences of her education, and placed her in one of the firl fhops in Taviffock-ftreet, in order to learn every branch of millenery. This'attachovent Was not the effect of love, but that of a caprice which feldom lafts but for a few Months. Hortenfia, in this fituation, became acquainted with a young mufician, whe andertook to teach her to fing. The Governor, looking upon this mafter in the light of a lover, gave Hortenfia to underfland, that he fhould delift from his vifits, if the ever received any more leifons from that yourg man. Hortenfia Promifed to comply with his injungtions.
She kept her recolution for fix months, but a favourite fong got the better of her prudence; the feat for the mufician, and, uafortunately, the Governer entered her apartmente as the other was groing out : this produced a rupture, and the Covernor bid her an eternal adicu.
Thefe particulars have their importance, in the fe particulars have theirimportance,
Hort litule hiflory of modern manners. Hortenfia, about fix months after, was brought to bed of a girl, whom we flaall
call Call by the name of Lavinia. Her moform adopted every poffible mode to inin order to procnor of this circumftance, mainerenanice; brocure a fufficiency for her
opened he burnt her lettees unopened, ance; but he burnt her lettuas un-
bher refufed fecing any one in

reiterated difappointments, gave up all hope of finding fuccours from that quarter, and began ferioully to bring up her infant in the beft manner the was able; not doubting but clance or accident might effect what the was not able to obtain by her fruiticfs importunities. "A weakncfs to one man is, faid Hortenfia, undoubtedly a fault, but to repeat it with a fecond is infamous." With this fentiment, fihe, for the fpace of fourteen years, fulfilled the duties of a mother and a virtuous woman. Time however had not made her lofe fight of her favourite plan, of contriving fome means, by which Lavinia flould become known to her father, and to clear up every doubt refpecting her character, prior to the rupture. She was at that period ignorant of the fate of her letters, concluding that they had been read by the Governor, and therefore fhe was encouraged to hope, that the perfonal and acquired accomplifhments of Lavinia, would one day infpire the father with the affections of a parent. The mother, confidering Lavinia arrived at the mof interefling epoch of lice life, and concluding that the ravages of time had rendered her unknown to the Governor, began her enquiries accordingly. She learnt that the Governor continued in the fame liabits of life, and that he was fill without childreu. Having enquired minutely conserning his walks and hours of amufement, the contrived that Lavinia fhould atract his attention. As foon ais fhe difcovered hira at a great diflance, The informed Lavinia that the gentleman the friw coming that way was ber father. Sha oblerved, that her mother had been defpifed and flee negletted, neverthelefs, fhe was inclined to expect that the fleps the had taken, would lead to fome kind of eclairciffement, and of courfe terminate in her favon:r. This information caufed the mof lively emotion in the breaft of I svinia, and the beicld her father's cyes faftened upon her, with a degrees of curiofity and attention, Hortenfia, wearing a caliche, oblerved the conduet of the Governor, who was carefully watching the movements of Lavinia. At laft they left the gardens, at the gate of the palace, and not finding there a coach, expreffed their concenn fo loud, as to be overheard by the Governor, who politely offered Oill metrian his cariage, to let them dowa

## THEEUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

wherever they thought proper. Hortenfia, in the misitt of her confufion and foliciiude, tlanked him for his attentions; and after fome preffing complinients, flic and Lavilina nepped into the Governor's elegant equipase. They were farce fealed, when the Governor recollected the features of the mother; and he imnocdiately exclaimed, "If I am not gicatly deceived, you are Hortenfia?",
" You are right, fir, in your conjecture, anfwered the lady."
"Y on have here, madam, a lovely litthe creature."
She is my niece, fir.
This fuppofed information gave the Governor a iecret pleafure, and he preffed Fiortenfia that the would permit him to be better acquainted with the young lady; and as he fpoke thefe words, lie darted apon her looks of great tendernefs and animation. Hortenfia, knowing the charater of the Governor, feared to come 20 a proper explanation at once. She therefore consinued for fone time to treat Lavinia, in his prefence, as her niece, but obferving the real views that induced the Governor to be fo alliducus in his vifiss, the thought it highly necu(Taiv to put a flop to thent, by avowing the relation in which I lavinia really food. Ithis jetter, fir, faid Hortentia, will explain myfelf in a few words; you will find by the date that you returned it unopened fourtecn years ago, it is within but a few bours I have obtaned this information from Mrs. B. who had always affured me fio had ucliveredit into your hands, from a motive of leatienefs to my then f. . . i ings. The Gevernor broke the feal and TCail:

## " Sir,

"An unfortamate creanie whona you bave abaydonch, afice haviss been broagha to bed of a diughtuer. bas recou-fe to you, Sir, not in ischaif of her feif, but for the he!plesis inincoat who has ciams on your humanity and tenderief. ${ }_{5}$."

Where is fhe, exthined MA. P.
Here, Sir, before you is my adored shid

* Come, my dapher, co ne and cmbrace thy altomifted fether."

Thefe werds were fcarce articulited, when Lavinid, with a cry of joy, Hlew to the arms of the Governor. Whis mate feene being palied in tears of extacy; it wac fome tine cre Mr. P. recovered the: faculty of ripech. Having conterplared Tis duughterg feaures with a fluated at-
tention, "I have, faid he, for fomo rime endeavorred to trace the features of this lovely creature, and I now recal thofe of a fifter that I tenderly loved, and who is now no more. Yes, the has her cyes, her mouti, and her cochanting fmile. Horteufa! what obligations and I under for this long forbearance, and what injury has my ignorance occafioned. Can you pardon me for a conduct fo nighly reprechenfible?"

Hortenfa, overwhelmed with the confequinces of this eclaircififment, anfwersd him with tears, that 'amouticed her prefent happinefs, and a perfect oblivion of what had paft. The Governor, readiug this language in every linament of Ejertenfia's countenance, turned about to his daughter, and obferved, that the was arrived at an age, that required his immediate attention towards a proper connexion, and fetting beer in the beft manner he was able. "I have a wifc-faid he, hut if ever your conduct fhould refemble bars, I thonld ceale to love yon. I have an object in view, he is in fact another felf -he is my nephew; and his youth, amiable manners, and adJrefs cannot fail of infuiring my child with fentiments of tenderaefs. I am not lef's certain that you will be the object of his choice; whow indeed caal fee thee, Lavinia, and rot adore thee? my finter, whom you refente fo very mach, was univerfally adored. I love my noplew as my fon, and I lave a long time confidered him as the hair to all my property. It may be however priadent for the prefent to conceal the circanaflance of voir tirth, even to my nephew; and it man te leftion my pudence, if if thonld fomictime hence think proper to make the difconery myletf. As for you, Horlenfia, t) whens 1 an indebed for this invaluable rragure, judec herv dear you are to me." Then, crabracing his daughter, he added, "You are from henceforth to condider me as the father that adores bis childnecrestaeicif, yon winl be announced to the world as niv niece. When I have efloged your umion I dall be lefís folicitorf of the femiments that contracted mind minght adoper in our disfavous:"
Hortenita and Lavinia, left to felicitate cach obler, enjowed that tumuitucus pieafure that baliaitied licep from their eges; and early in the miorning the Governior was announced. He informed Hortenlia thet he had taken proper lodgings for them in ilatley-Atrect; and that he would not permit his neqpiew to fec his daughter zill the could fee her in the externats of
opulence and qeatility: and therefore I requeft you will be both ready to enter then by tomorrow evening.

I am the happien of daughers," fuid Lavinia, kifining his hands, which fle held while Mr. P. Was talking - ". And I an the happietl of fathers," faid the Governor! "Your merit and virtues are equal to your perfonal attractions. Adicu my littie enchantrels! I leave you, but it is only for to contribute to the eafe and comfort of you and your mother."
As foon as every neceflary preparation was made, the Governor conducted them both to their new apartments. Lavinia affumed the nane of Mifs P. who was recentiy come to town from her mother's mianfion in Derbyhire. The Governor maturely reflected on the mode be was to adopt in bringing about an acquaintauce between Lavina and his nephew. He determined to take him in his carriage and to drive occationally down Harley-fltrect. The uncle flopped at Lavinia's door, apologizing to his nephew that he would not detain him three minutes. As he returned 10 his feat, Lavinia faluted him at the window, which was foon oblerved by the nephew, and caught his whole attention. "Who is that handfome young Indy," faid the nephew. "One of my relations," replied the uncle. "She is "xtremely beautiful," faid the other; " weil my nephew, if you think her fo, and defire to be introduced to her acQuaintance, I think I can venture to prefent you without iucurring any cenfure From her nuther."
The next cevening the nephew was introduced, for the firft time, to Laviunia's mothcr, who, as the reader naturally conjeClures, received him in the mof gracious and flatering manncr. The young man, delighted with the converfation of Lavinia, became deeply enmoured of her charins, and was extremely preifing, with his uncle to Ppeak to $^{2}$ her mother in his favour.

But it is now high time to introduce the learned lady, Mrs. P. She had fecretly found out the intrigue of her huthand, but the thought it beneath her way of thinking to difplay the leaff jcalouly on that account. On the contrary, having One day, by miffake, opened one of the Jetters of the inhhappy Hortenfiz, the was let into all her fecrets. It is necelfary to remark here, that if this lady were a very indifferent wife, fle polieffed, in an cminent degree, the vimess of humanity, and a gencrous difpofition. She had, from that moment, contributed to the wants of the mother and child, by furnifting the
former with frequent commifions in the millenery bafinefs, for which fhe was always paid double the werth, under the pretence that fhe was fuperior to others in poimt of elegrance and faftion. This fecret connexion with Hortenfia, foon gave Mrs. P. as opportunity of kivowing that her hufband had renewcelhis former acquaintance; and fhe found, upon mearer inveffigation, that he had acknowledged Lavinia as his daughter. She efeconed him the more for this generous and manly procedure; fhe was highly pleafed that he liad the fati: faction of being a father, without fubjecting herfclf to the pains of child-birth, and a thouland ofther diffecfiag circumfances, 100 huniliating for a woman, who prided herielf in cvery qualification that was energetic and maficuline. And by a fingularity, the more extraordinary, fince they never agrced in any onc point, Mrs. P. had projected to eflabififh Lavinia in a inanner fuitable to her conctition. As fhe was likewife very fond of her noplew; who liad affidiounfly cultivated her good graces, fhe had him in view for a huffand, and full of this idea, fhe propofed to introduce him to an elegant lovely womant, whom fhe had long fince adopted to fucceed to her perfonal enates, independaut of her marriage with Mr. P.
At the fame time fle intimated, that as his uncle hat made him his heir, fle thought it an objict of foine moinent, if he conld unite their refpective fortunes, by marrying the young lady.
"I am madam, penctrated with a fenfe of the favours you have always conferred upon me ; but as my fate is placed in the tronds of iny uncle, I hope you will permit me to confult with hisi upon that fiubject."
Your dutiful corduct owards your uncle, is very gracta! to me; and as I conld wifh to whilice him in a matter of lucb monicnt, 1 wifh to know that if he gives into it, it woild meet your inclination.?
"With tranfport, dear madam, I flould einbrace your kind offers."

This converfation being exded, the nephew did not fail of communicating to his uncle the refut, who was greatly alarmed at this piece of intelligence. Mr. P. loft no time in giving Lavinia previons notice of the extraoidinary vifit the was foon 10 reccive; and that he might become mafler of हुer motives, he pofted himfif in an adjoining apartment for that pupofe.

Mis. P. and her nepher: were announced, and being conducied into the drawing room ; Lavinia rofe to receive her,
with every poffible mark of refpect and confideration. After the firlt ceremonious compliments were reciprocally pafied, fie commanicated, in the mondelicate terms poffible, her long friendihip, altho' unknown, and of her wifices that the would rcceive the addreffes of her rephew. She obferved, that fie was auxioully defirous to furprife the Governor, as fhe was certain fuch a meafure would caure the moft lively pleafure ; but to procitre his confent in the firf inftance, would deprive her of an advantage that fhe highly prized.

The nephew, delighted with the propofition, defired his aunt would permit him to pay his addreffes to Lavinia alone, and Mis. P. prevailed on Lavinia to receive him the next day.
As foon as he was withdrawn, Mrs. P. confeffed that fie had taken pains to procure proper intelligence, that the was greatly plealed with the conduet of her mother, and charmed with the noble procedure of her hurfand, who fhe found had adopted her as his daughter.
Tlis information gave new fpirits to Hortenfa and her daughter, who threw themfelves at her feet, and implored her to indulge, in their favour fuch honourable fentiments.
The Governor did not quit his retreat till Mrs P. had left the drawing room, in order that the might receive no obfacle in purfuing her project. He allo cautioned the nephew to keep the fecret, in order that Mrs. P. might always conflider the happinels of Lavinia as the fruits of her own plan.

Mrs. P. gave her huffand to underfand, that fhe would leave her nephew her bsir likewife, provided he would let her have the fole direction in marrying him, according to ter defires and wifies, and that he would not medde in the affair. This fingular propofition met with many apparent difficuitics, but as Mr. P. kuew the drift of her intention, he acquieford to what he dignified wita the title of an extraordinary whim.
As foon as matters had been duly arranged, and tive day fiscd for figning the marriage arricles was arrived, Mrs. P. prefented Lavinia as his intended niece.
" I' receive her Malam, faid the Governor, to give her to my nephew as a tender, dutiful, and affectionate daughter."
" I am deligheed with this honeft avowal, replicd Mirs. P."
"And Iam fill more, faid the hufband, in finding that my daughter is indebted for her happinefs to you alone. This proof of your friendithip for me will never be effaced from my memory or from my heart. And I from this day fhall look uron you as my beff friend.
" Now fir! replied Mirs. P. I have heard the exprefion that I have defired for thefe laft fifteen years. Relt affured, that I fhall never forget, while I have life, that I owe this in your Natural Danghter." Then turning towards Lavinia fhe faid, "And you are alfo my daughter as well as the Governor's, and I love you with the fame cordiality:"

Infances of the Mutability of Forture; feleted from Ancient and Modern Hiffory.

Mnstance the Third.
Job.

7THE book of Job, in the facred friptures, is undoubted a dramatic poerm; and, like that \{pecies of writing among the Greeks, contains fiftion founded on facts: The honour of being its author, has been attributed to feveral of the writers who lived in the carlief ages; the probability, however, from many expreffrons and circumfances in it, is greatly in favour of Mofes. To whomfoever the merit is due, it is certainly the moft ancient and nobleft work of the kind, extant ; and contains, with one of the moft xafrucive lefons oa the efficacy of pa-
tience and refignation to the will of heaven, an extraordinary inflance of that mutability of fortune we are treating of. The difcriminating eye of the judicious reader, will diftinguifh with facility the fietitious part; that is, the machivery; which is the produce of the author's luxuriant imagination, from the ftory, which appears to have had its foundation in truth.
Job, as therein related, was the moft opulent of all the men in the Eaff, at the time he lived; poffeffing large tracts of land in the country of Idumea, or Uz, and his fubflance confifling of 7000 fheep, 3000 camels, 500 yoke of oxen, and 500 fhe-affes, befides a numerous houfhold of fervants and dependants. So that he exceeded in wealch the richeft of
his contemporaries among the Arabians, Chaldeans, and all the neighbouring nations. And with thefe Job poffeffed that inellimable treafure, a heart enlarged as the vait abundance he enjoyed, together with a mind fraught with every virtue; or as it is emphatically expreffed in holy writ, " he was a perfect and upright man, one that feared God, and efchewed evil."

With thefe immenfe riches, Job was bleffed with a numerous progeny; with feven fons, and three daughters; to whom he bad given fuitable eftablifhments. For at the time the circumflances of his life, here to be noted, took place, the fons entertained each other, in rotation, at their reveral houfes, and invited their fiffers to partake of their banquets. And fuch Was their father's anxiety for their happinefs, and his innate picty, that as foon as the days of their featting were concluded, he always offered up facrifices in their behalf, and fent and fanctified them, left, during their mitth and hilarity, they thould have been guilty of any fins.

Thus bleffed with affluence, and happy in his connections, did this holy man enjoy uninterrupted tranquillity for fome years. Neither his riches nor his virtues, could, however, fecure him from that reverfe of fortune, to which mankind are fo liable. For at one of thofe periodical revolutions, when the fons of God, the governing powers of every fyitem throughSut the univerfe, come from every quarter (agreeable to the magery of the poem,) to prelent themfelves belore their great creator, and to pay their accuftomed homage, Job's piety and virtue became the fubject of celeftial converfation.

Satan coming among the reft to make thofe acknowledgments, which even his rebellious conduct, aud degraded rank conld not exempt him from, the Lord afked the prince of fallen angels, from Whence he came? To which Satan replied, "From going to and fro in the earth." "Haft thou then," faid the Lord, "confidered my fervant Job, that moit perfect and upright man ?" "I have," anf ifered Satan; "and allow the juftice of the encomium thols doft pals upon him; but doth he ferve thee for nolught? and thou not bleffed him with aflluence, aud taken him under thy immediate protelion? Put but thy hand forth, and dePrive him of that wealth, and thofe comfer men haf beflowed on him, or fuffer me to do it, and he will curfe thee to fay face." "Be it Satan as thou haft to take from thim what I have given him,
but againft his perfon put not forth thy hand."

Ever ready to execute commiffions of this nature, Satan immediately retired from the prefence of the Lord, and by means of fecondary caufes; by the hands of the Sabeans, and the Chaldeans; by a fire from heaven; and by a hurricane, in a fhort time defroyed not only the cattle and fervants of Job, but his children allo, as they were feafting in their eldeft brother's houle.

This extreme viciffitude, this trying froke of fortune, was not, however, fufficient totally to deprefs Job. With that patience and refignation which fo eminently diftinguifhed his charafter, and Which have caufed his name to be handed down through fo many gencrations, to this remote age, he bowed to the unfern hand that gave the blow, but murmured not. We read that he only rent his mantle, as a token of his humiliation, and falling down upon the ground, worthipped the great Difpofer of events; breathing forth, at the lame time, this memorable ejaculation; "Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked fhall I return thither. The Lord gave, and the Lord taketh away, bleffed be the name of the Lord." Thus patient and fubmiffive to the divine will, did the venerable man bear this firit trial, this firf attack of his malign afalilant.

On the next appearance of Satan before his Almighty Sovercign, the Lord, after the ufual interrogations, faid to him, "Thou feen, Satan, that my fervant Job fill holdech faft his integrity, although thou movedf me to deftroy him without caufe." "True," replien the fallen potentate;" he does fo; flin for fkin, yea all that a man bath, will be give for his life. But permit ine to aflict him with difeafe, and I make no doubt but he will curfe thee."

Having obtained permiffion to do this likewife, Satan again left the prefence of the Lord, and fmote Joh with fore boils, from the fole of his foot, to the crown of his head. When Job found himfelf thus afflicted, inftead of breaking out into fruitlefs complaints and murmurings, he fill preferved his ferenity of mind, and patiently fitting dowiz among the afhes, fcraped himfelf with a potherd.

In this fituation he continued for feveral days. At length his wife, irritated by his fufferings, advifed him, with the impatience natural to her fex, to curfe God; and by thus drawing down his immediate vengeance, put a feedier end to his mis-
fortunes.
fortunes. But far from being excited by his wife's counfel to purfue the defperate means the poisted out, to obtain a releafe from his minfortunes, Job only calmly replied to her, "Thou fpeakeit as orie of the fool:kh women fpeaketh. What! fhall we receive good at the hand of God, and thall we not receive evil?"

Whillt Job laboured under thefe af. flictive difpenfations, three of his friends, Eliphaz the Temanite, Bildad the Sbuhite, and Zophar che Naamathite, having heard of his diffrefs, came by appointment with each orther, 10 mourn with him, and to endeavour to afford him fome comfort. As they approached the place where Job fat, they did net recognize him ; fo much had grief, and the mean habit in which he was now cloathed, altered him. But no fooner did they perceive that the pitcous object before them was no other than their once opulent and happy friend, than they all wept aloud, rent their mantles, and fprinkled duft upon their heads. And 10 overcome were they by the excefs of their forrow, that they filently feated themfelves by him on the ground, and continued there feven days and feven nights, withnut fpeaking a word; for they faw his dejection was extreme.

At the expiration of that time, Job firlt bioke filence. Wearied ont by his fulfeings, he could not belp bemoaning bis hard fate, and bitterly lamenting that he had ever been born. This brought on an argumentarive conteft between him and his three friends; who, intlead of affording that confolation in it they might be fuppofed to have intended, only augmented bisforrow. For they took great pains to convince him, and made tife of mary frobtic arguments for this purpofe, that Grod was a fevere and rigorous judge, and would not bave inflicied the punithment or him he had, doace, had he not deferved it by proportionable tranfgreffions. They confequently would bave perfuaded him that jultice muft have its courfe, and that he had no room to hope God would fhew him any favour.

Job conbared thefe dejecling tenets with afferting that the judgments which happened to mankind, were not a rule whereby to judge of their tranfgreffions. But that God had frequently fecret reafoas for puluining them, which were beyond our difcemment. He from thence argued, that though his prefent affictions were excefive, they ought not to drive him to defpair, or lead him to condude that God had caf him off for ever.

Whilf Job's three friends, with an uncharitable fpirit, thus flrove to deprefs him, and made ufe of many acute and weighty arguments to fupport their illgrounded propolitions ; he on the other hand deferved cenfure for giving way, iux the bitternefs of his foul, to an improper impatience; and dropping now and then expreffions that feem io upbraid the Almighty with chafifing him more feverely than his faults demanded.

The conteft was, however, at lengin put an end to by the interference of Elihis, the fon of Barachel the Buzite, anolier of Job's friends, who had liflened so the whole of the arguments which had been advanced during it. Dilpleafed with the conduet of both parties, he hianocd Jub, becaule he juftified himelef rather than God; and reprimands his three oppo nents, becaufe, notwithfanding they had given no fatisfaclury anfwer to Job's allertions, yet they had condemned him.

At laff the Almighty is fuppoled to interfere, and from a whinlwind io bring the drama to a conclufion, by convincing Job of his ignorance and inatility to reafon on his difpenfations. Upon which Job fubmits, and repenting of what he had advanced, thus exclaims; "I have uttered that I underitood not, thinoss 100 wonderful for me, which I kuew not."

Bur the wrath of the Lord was Lindled againf Eliphaz, Bildad, and Zophar, "becaufe they had no: fpoiken of hims the thing that was righr, as .Job hiad." irioreover, to thew in what fuperior eftimation he held job, he commanded them (left he fiould deal with them after their folly, to appeafe his difplealure by a burnt-offering, which he pronufed to accept at the interceflion of their more righteous friend. Now alfo, as a compenfation for the fufferings and fevere tial Job had undergone, at the infligation of the great feducer of mankind, the Lond gave him twice as much as he had before his downfal.

Through the valuable prefents made him by his relations, who now came to confole and aflift him, he was enabled to recruit his broken fortunes. So that the Lord bleffed the latter end of Job more than his beginning; for his flocks and herds increafed to fourteen thoufand fheep, fix thoufand camels, a thoufand yoke of oxen, and a thouland he-affes. He had alío born unto him feven fons, and three daughters; and at lafl died in a good old age, leaving this memento to fucceeding generations; that though neither riches,
power, nor wosth can fecure from adverGivy, yet a juf and upright man has room to hope for a retarn of profperity.

## Instance the Toupta.

Ruth.
As Thompron has conflituted his beausiful tate of Palemon and Lavinia, fo well known, and fo jullly admired, on the hiftory of Ruth in the facred writings; and as it affords a pleafing inftance of the mutability of fortune, we flatter ourfelves it wil! not be deemed unworthy a place here.

During the period in which the judges ruled over the children of Ifrael, shere was a grievous famine in the land. Among great numbers who left their habitations to feek for bread in other countries, a certain man of Bethlehem-Judah, named Filimelech, went to lojourn in the councry of Noah. He took with him his wife, whofe name was Naomi, and his two fons; and foon after theirarrival, the two young men married two Moabitilh Women, the name of one of whom was Orpain, and of the other Ruth.

After a refidence of ten years, during which time Naomi buried her hufland, and her two fons, fhe determined to return to her own country. But concluding it would not be agreeable to her two daughters-in-law to leave the place of then nativity, and follow har into a farange land, the defired then, juft before her departure, to retiern each to her mother's houle; "and may the Lond deal hindly witi) you," faid the grood old woman, "as ye have deale with the dead and ine." She then tenderlyembraced them. Affected by this regardful behaviour of their mo-ther-in-lax, Orpab and Rath both wept, and faid, "furely we will return with thee unto thy people." But Naomi conminuing to diffuade them, Orpah at leneth *as prevailed on to continue with her mother; kuh, however, would not lifien to auy calls, but thofe of tendernefs for Nanmi. "Intreat me riot to leave thee," faid fle to her, "or to return from following after the ; for whither thou goen, I will go ; and where thou lodgef, $I$ will lodre: thy people fhall be my people, and thy Cod my God: where thou dief, will I die, and there will I be buried: the Lond do fo to me, and more allo, if ought but death nart thee and me." After this emphatic and determined declaration, Nami no longer oppofed her going.
When they arrived at Bethlehem, they appear to have been in fuch diffecfied sir-
cumfances, that Naomi, upen hearing her oid acquaintanice exclaim, "Is not this Naomi?" replied, "Call me not Naomi, but Mara; for the Almighty hath dealt bitterly with me. I went out full, and am returned empty."

In the fame city lived a young man, whofe name was Boaz, a near relation to Elimelech, Naomi's late hufbanc; who was a perfon of great wealth. It being now the beginning of the barley harveft, Ruth propofed to her mother-in-law, as the moft probable means of procuring a prefent fubfiftence, that fhe fould fuffer her to go into the fields helonging to Boaz, and there to glean afier his reapers; hoping to find greater indulorence from one to whom they were related, than from a ftranger.

Having received Naomi's permiffion, and dreffed herfelf as decemly as fate could, Ruth went into the fields accordingly. Her beauly and comelinefs did not remain long unobferved by Boaz. Seciug her a ttranger, he enquired who the was; and being informed, treated her with great kindnefs; not only allowing her to elcan, but ordering the reapers now and thea to let fall a handful on purpore for her. When he had learnt from fome of his fervants the whole of her flory, he gracioufly accofed her, faying, "It has been fhewed unto me all that thou haft done unto thy mother-in-laiv fince the death of thine huiband, and how thou haf left thy father, and thy mother, and the land of thy nativity, and ant come unco a people which thou kneweft not heretofore. The Lord recompence thy woike, and a full reward be given thee of the Lord God of Irrael, inde: whole wings thon art come 10 tmint" Having faid this, he gave directions that fle thould pratake of what was prepared for his people, and be permitted to parfue her employnent as long as the harweft infed. Ruth received thefe tokens of favour with a grateful humility, and thanked hin for the friendly notice he had taken of her.

When the returned to Naomi in the evening, and thewed her the great quantily of com fhe thad collected, and acquainted her with the favourable reception flue had met with from Boaz, the good old woman began to entertain views for the good of her duciful and beloved danghter-in-law, which had not before entered her head. As Boaz was fo near a relation to her late hufband, was unmarried, and therefore, agree ble to the cullom of the Jews, the moll proper perfon to take her to wife, the moditated
how to bring about their union. The difference in their circumftances, the flattered herfelf would not prove an irremoveable bar, as to a man of Boaz's generous difpofition, the beauty and virtues of Ruth might be efleemed equivalent with his wealth. She accordingly gave her daughter-in-iaw fuch prudential inftruc-
tions for ingratiating herfelf fill farther into the cfteem of their rich relation, that in a fhort time he married her.

Thus was this Moabitith damfel, thro' her prudent and virtuous behaviour, railed from a low eflate, to fuch an emineace, that mighty kings defcended from her. (To be continued.)

An Account of a contagious Diforder, called the Venom, which has prevailed lately among the horned Cattle in Friefland. Communicated in a letter to Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. E.R.S. By Petrus Camper, M. D. F, R.S. honorary Profefior of Phyfic, Anatomy, and Surgery at Amtterdam, \&c.

AGreat number of black cattle of all ages bave died fuddenly in Friefland in the neighbourhood of Sneek and Ylft, without any previous fymptom bat that of giving no milk a few hours before their death, as they continued to cat, drink and ruminate to the laf. In general, however, the beafts alfected with this diforder lived feveral days, and had very large tumours in the cellular membrane, abour the head and neck, in the axilla, and fometimes, theugh rarely, in the groin. Thefe tumours, which were often as large as a man's head, were very hard and elaflic, with a dry horny fkin at the part which was molt prominent. In fome, this fwelling entirely difappeared, while in others the dry piece of fkin feparated and left a large ulcer, which healed flowly. Some were foon relieved; others required many days, and even weeks, before they were entirely cured, and many, as I have already obferved, died fuddenly, or after a relapfe. The dung was in the greaternumber natura!, but in lone it was of a blackifn colour, or at leaf darker than ufual.

The cisy of Sncek is about twelve Englith miles from my feut, and I paffed feveral days there in examining the diforder, and diflecting the cattle that died of it. This latter part of my inquiry, however, was not to be carried on without danger of being poifoned by the blood, feth, and fkin, se. of the animal.

The difeale has goten the name ofvenom, or zenenum, from this circumfance, that the people who bandfe the hide or the flefh, are often poifoned, as it were, in the bands, elpecially when they have any fcrach or wound there to favour abforption, ard fometimes without any fuch previous hurt. In a few hours an inflaminarion takes place, and, if root fpeedily prevented by fcarifications and fuitable remedies, terminates in agangrene which Cometimes fpreads to the arm, and in fome few infances has occafioned the death of the paticut. It is worthy of abfervation Low-
ever, that after the fiefh of animals, who have died of this difeafe, has been boiled, the poor eat it without any bad confequence, but they carefully avoid the ftean of the meat.

On the 6th of Sentember lat I opened a cow that had died the night before at Ylt, which is not far from Snerk. In my way I vifieed an old man whofe hands were fo mach affected by the venom, that I was almot deterred from attempting the intended diffection. I aied the precaution, however, of greafing my bands with pomatua, and by frequestly wafning them, and renewing the ointment, I prevented the poifonous juices from acting, fo that although 1 feparated the vifcera, \&ec. with my hands, I got not the leaft kurt.

The eyes, tongue, and throst of the cow we:e found. The udders ivere without milk, but in other refpects bealthy, and there was no where any appearance of tumour. But on opening the abdomen we found the omentum entirely mortiffed, with a yellowith icher within its cavity, and beiween the intefines were obferved thick purulent coagulated membranes, fimilar to thofe appearances which are found in the human body, where death has been occafioned by an inflammation of the bowels.

Neither of the ftomachs were affected, but the duodenum, jejunum, and ileum were inflamed and mortified, as likewife the colon in fome places. The gall bladder, which was uncommonly diffended, being larger than even the urinary bladder of a cow ufually is, was filled with air, and with a very thin bile. The uterus was a lirtle inflamed with gangrenoss fpots. The calf had been dead fome time, but the cow continued to give her ordinary portion of milk till the day before fhe died. The liver feemed to be pretty found, but its lymphatics were vifible and much enlarged. The fpleen was in a gangrenous flate, and there was emphyfema between
the duplicature of the peritoneum, where is topms the mefentery.

The lungs were in a natural Atate, but the glandule cordis and the thymus were nuch inflamed. The heart itfelf was in a good condition.

I examined feveral other beaff that were affected with the fame diforder, which was evidently of the putrid kind. The pulfe was quick and low, as it is in all puitrid fevers, and I had reafon to fưfpect that hofe died very fuddenly, whofe blood was much affected by the putrid matter, and on the contrayy, that others foon recovered whofe blood had a better difpofition. The tumours were neither a good nor a bad fign, for many died and as many recovered with and without any fuch fwelling. The peafants told me, that an old mare died of the venom, but $u_{j}$ jon opening her abdomen and thorax after death, I found nothing analagous to the diforder I have been deferibing.

The difeafe abated much towards the latter end of September, and the contagion is now totally over. I could find no account of this difeafe in books, till I comfulted the famous Dr. Pallas's Northern Magazine * (vol. I. b. I. fect. 4. P. 113) in which Dr. Jof. James Lerche has given a defeription of a contagious diforder that made great havock, after a hot dry fummer in 1756 , amongit the horned cattle in Livonia and Finland, and which fpread even as far as Mofcow. He informs us, that the cows were attacked with large tu-
mours in the neck, breaf, belly, and pr1denda, and commonly died in two or three days. He adds, that horfes and hogs were likewife fufceptible of the contagion which jgenerally carried them off in a day or two, and that it alfo proved fatal to a number of the human Species; but upora inquiry he found that the latter died of a mortification of the hands, \&c. occationed by an abforption of the venom. A fimilar plague was obferved in thofe countries in the year 1764 .
I flater myfelf the defcription I have given of this difeafe, though fhort, will be fufficient to give you an idea of its natare, and to enable you and your medical friends to compare it with the fymptons of the diforder which was obferved lately in England: forl have reaion to believe that the later was of the fame (pecies, amd of courle different from rnat diferibed by Dr. Layard and others, which, by the bye, Aill prevails in this country. It may not be improper to add, that calves borne by cows that have pafled through the latter diffemper are inoculated here with great fucceif.
I am now growing old, but I have not loft my public fpirit and zeal for ufefut improvenents, fo that I thall be verymuch obliged to you for any information you can furnifh the with relative to the diforder I have mentioned to you. I am with the greateft refpect and fincerity, Eiein Lancum, Dear Dosior, OEt.21,1783. Yours, \&c.

Particurar Account of the Traveif of the Marguis D'Arlandes and M. Pifastre de Rosier, and Meff. Roeert and Charles, in Ar Balloons, publihed by Authority.

LParis, Nov. 24. AS $\Gamma$ Friday this city beheld a rpectacle, the like of which was never thewn fince the world began.--0) that day Monf. Montgolfier's srand air-balloon, with two perfors, rhe Marquis D'ATlaudes and Monf. Pilatre de Rofier, in the gallery of it, was fent up into the air, forn the king's palace of La Muette.

At fixteen minutes after twelve the machine was filled with inflammableair; but it was determined firft to try it flill once rowre, held faft with ropes, to know the exat weight, and to fee if every thing was in order. In this experiment an accident bippened, natoely, the machine was di $i-$ veaby the wind on one of the avenues of the garden, and the ropes then drawing too firongiy, feveral rents were made in EyRO: MAB
it, one of which was five feet long. In lefs than two hours the machine was repaired. There belonged nothing lefs to it than the zeal of thele two gentlemen now to venture themfelves with it ; but they had always maintained, and as it feems with reafon, that they ran lefs danger when the macime was free, than when it was beld faft. At ffty, four minutes afier one the air balloon began to afcend; the two aerial travellers, having mounted afo feet, tool: off their hats, and faluted the fpeefators, all of whom at that inflant felt a fenfation, rachs the effect of fear than ofafonithment.
The macinine, which was 70 feet bigh and 46 in diameter, contained 60,000 fipure feet, and weighed from 16 to 1700 pounts, afcolis is a wonder ful manher
to the height of no lefs than 3000 feet. The acrial travellers were prefentiy no more to be difcerned, but the balloon itfelf contimed vifible. The north weft wind drove it till it was over the Seine, dircetly oppofite to Chaillot, where it met with a river air current, which carried it down till over the Petit Cours. The aerial travellers, unwillingly remaining hovering fo long ever the river, doubled their fire, and lo rofe to a ftill greater height, where they, without donlt, met with ano:her current, for in Jefs than a minute they were driven to the fouth, bea ween the Invalides and l'Ecole Militaire, from whence the wind brought them juft above Paris.
The bold failors, fatisfied with the good iffue of what had pan, and feeing that the machine was much heated, a preed to defcend. They werc ai that inflant over the fireet de Babilone, at one of the cotners of the Fanxbourg of St. Germaine. They then leflened their free, but feeing that they fhould come down upon the houfes, and that they fhould even drive direatly on the towers of the church of St. Sulpice, they rekindled the fire, to cicape that danoci, and to mount afrefll. The wind ferved them, and in four or five minutes the; went over Paris to the fide of the Obfervatory. The machine, by thefe zxperiments, being very much dried, and being now become very hot by a conflant fire for twenty-tivo mimutes, becyan to thrink and crack; this made them sefolve to moderate their fire; ant they defeended gently down on a picce of ground at the end of the New Pulwark. They had two thirds left of theis provifin for making air, fo that they might have gone three s:mes the diflance. They bad now gone between'four and 5000 toifes or fathoms in from 20 to 25 minutes.

They were not favigued, bat much heated, and had not fuffered the icalt inconvenience. Being at the height, Paris appeared to them no other than that of a great heap of fiones: the ofject the molt apparent to them, without doabt by the rcitection of the fun-beans, was the Seine, wwhich they in atil their windings folluwed as far as to Pontoife, or as far as their fight extended. They are well paid for their zeal and courage, for all Paris longs to fee them. It was, indeed, a moft aflonifhing feectacle, and what mait make every one shudder to fee two young perfons, fiom their lave of the fciences, well known, faik three or 4000 feet high into the ait, by the fide of a burning flove, from which they were but ilightly feperated
by a fingle cloth, and to which their Fighte gallery was fantened, which itfelf was fifled with the moft inflammable mater.

Paris, Dec. 5 .
Mef. Robert and Charles liau actuatly recived on Sinday evening a verbal order not to go up wilh their air balioon, but on Monday morning they had worked fo with the lieutenant of pulice, as that the miniffer of that department of the city az laft confented to their doing as they thought fit.
The experiment was thercupon made on Monday, at forty minates after oric, with the utmonf fuccefs. In the firf place they did Monf. Montgolficr, as the perfon who made this extraordinary difcovery, the honour of letting off a frmall balloon up into the air. Then Melf. Charles and Kobert, the younger, placed themfelves in the carr, which was fafiened underneat? the grand balloon. After the necelary inflruments and provifions werc put in, the airballoon afcended at the ative mentioned time, amidft the acclamations of atl the fpectators. Being driven by the wind, which was not very flomg, it palted orer the Fauxbourg of St. \{lamore, \&ec. at the height of about 1000 feet, fo that it was not lont to the fight, but in proportion as is got farther in thic horizontal digance; for the Duke de Chartres, and twenty othise young gentemen, who followed it an horfeback, never once loft fight of it. The gentlemen of the academy, who obfervas it from the top of the cattle of the Thuilleries, kept it in fight for fify-five minates.
When our aenial travellers were fo bigh that they could not well diffinguifin any thing move on the carth, and were affured that they could not even with telcicopes be difeerned, they fat themfelves down, and, with all compofire, toak their dinner. They fay, that nothing is to be conspared with the purenefs of the air whith they then breathed; the earth at that time prefented itfelf in their cyes as ne othet than a great plain, with black, white, grey, and other different coloured Aripss.

Having palted the Sanney Mountain, the higheft tiey found in their veyage, they defiended feveral rood, by feting open the valve of the machine, and feeing fome countrymen, hailed them with their fpeaking trumpet. A quarter of an hour afierwards, not knowing where they then were, they defendid fomewhat lower, and enquired. They anfwered them, that they were over the Ifle of Adam. Mr. Charies then called out, "Compliments 10 Monf. de Conti," and

## FOR JANUAR $\mathbb{F}^{2}$ i $784^{\circ}$

Chrewing cut a part of his hallaft, the Balleon afeculed more than 1200 feet. Jcing at that height, the; vent on a minde further, but then, fecing a beantiful ipor, Mr. Charle propufed to his fiem io tet lima down, in orider shat he might onjount up higher, alone, with the machine, which would be wow a 25 poands ligtere, and Hake more obfervations. Young kobert confenting to it, they fet opon a sin the valve, and the balloun delcended gendy down, fo much foe, that they did not soich 12 the ground until they had graxed along for twenty ruod at the height of three or four fect. They were then between Nefle and Hedouville, and it was a quarter before four in the afternoon. The country people, the priefls, and principal perfons of the place, immediately furrounded the cafe from whence Mr. Charles, who remained in it, made his verbal procefs (or declaration.) The Duke de Chartres came up alfo time enough to be likewife a fubferibing witnefs to the procefs verbal. The Iake, hearing that Mr. Clarles intended before night to make a fecond eckpedicion, would not conient to it, but on condition that he thould remain in the air not thore than half an hour.
After laving let loofe the ropes at
a quarter after four, the air balloon was out of fight in lefs than fix minutes. It afcended with that velocity that it momented in 1 en manames to the height of 1.59 .4 toifes, or gil4f feet. This was afcertained by the falling of the harometer, which Mr. Charles had with him, which on the pround was at twentj-cight inches, four lines, and then fell to eightecin inches, frue lines, The thermoncter, which on the ground had flood at $7 \frac{1}{2}$ degrees, according to Reanmur, above the freezing point, was allo in that time fallen to five degrees below that point. Shis fuddera tranfition from warmsh to cold, which fo fenfiely aftected Mi. Charles that he let the pen fall out of his band when he was minutiue, down his oblervation, added to the approaching night, and the promife he had made, determined hiun to open the valve and to defeend, at:d the bailoon then again appeared in light of the beholders. After having been drisen for fome time io and fro by the wind, the machine delcended thirty-five mintules afterwards near the Wivood de la Tour da Lay, at the difance for an hour and an balf's walk from the phace frou whence he lata afcended. The machise likewife had not seceived the jealf injury.

## Desultory Thouchts on the intarcourse betwecn the Sexes.

(Continued from vol. IV. p. 43 ..)

1N courthips, where there is great difference with relpert to the fituation in Iffe, uacommon ciscumfpection is neceffary. Let us fuppofe inferionity, either of wamk or fortune, to be ou the fide of the lady, this may induce her lover to violate promifes made when the warmith of pathion was excited by the force of female atiraction; cold diferetion may fuggef to him an unvillingnefs to contract an alharice that might diuminifl his confequence With his fricuds and relations, and obกruat ine advancement of his fortume; and while deliberating, whecher he flall cruelly and neanly defert the wourn to whom he has vowed eternal contlancy, ambition Biay come to the aid of the plilegmatic monitor, and prefent to himu furch afluriog profpects, that the hope of realizing themi may urge hina to revoke all his former protelfations; andfio quict his confcience for he act of fucis dilengenvity and batenefs, he will call to lis recollection the common practice of the world, and plead gencral Iniquity in extenuation of his particular guilt. Hence, then, it appears, that wothen cannot be too cathous of a conquiel?
being gained over their hearts by mer, who, from the fear of degrading their family, or fofing the opportunity of improving their circumfinces, will be always :under the temptation of breaking through their engagements. But it muit be added, that apprebenfons of this kind cannot be reafonatiy entertained againt men of a liberal and generous turn of ruind; for every one of that defcription will defpife the pitiful and vile conduct of conplying with vulgar and abfurd prejudices, at the expence of forfeiting his profeffions of regard to a deferving woman.

The adaye that "a a feformed rake makies the Seff hufbend," ought in be exploded, both becaule it carrics ablurdity on the face of it, and has manifeflly and immora! tendency. Of a man who has indulect in the grofien fenfualities, it may be expected that he will abandon his vicious courfe $\quad$ rather from faticty than fentiment, and therefore but litul praife is due to him ore the fore of his amendiment; for where is the merit of sefraining from ations, whofe frequency las cloyed and palled the appetite, and deffored the ferce of bincme
ment? To eradicate ill habits, confirmed by long acquaintance, is a taik of great difficulty. And a man who has been once a flave to intemperance and debauchery, is feldom able to reflue his mind from the dominion of that grofis leufuality to which he had before yielded implicit fubmifion. I believe I thall not run the hazard of contradiction when I affert, that thofe who are called men of the world entertain a moft unworthy opinion of the female fex in general. Of this Lord Chefterfield is one inftance, and many others might be eadily produced. How can we account for ihis depravity of fentiment in men of gallanery, but by fuppoling that their intercourfes with difilute and abandoned wonten irduces the belief, that the vires they know belong to fone, are likewife the propery of others, whole characters have not deferved the fmallent impeachment. Uyon the whole, I am mof clearly perfuaded, that a refermed rake, or a man fatiated with feenes of debablery, is unworthy the preference that the ladis are too api to allow hing, and that a good hufbeod is onily to be expected in the man of firict moral integrity.

It is not unfrequent that a phayfuinefs of temper, and a fondneis for triumphing
in the conquefs foe has made, without a wifh to give permanent affliction to a fuitor whole addreffes bave been encouraged, but merely with a view to exale hierficlit in his opinion, by shewing the force of her charms upon others; this, I fay, is the molive wherely ladies are often feduced into that fpecies of coquetry, which flatters their vanity, but not without rendering their casdour and ingenuoufnefs of mind furpected. When this, however, is the effect of a gaicty of difpofition, it may be excufed as a levity of the mind, which time will gradually leffen, intead of being condemred as proceeding from any astual corruption of the heart.

If a woman avails herfelf of every occafion of throwing out lures to new admirers, and aftording them reafon to imagine that their refpective pretenfions will be countenaneed, her character for frucerity muft be litterly ruincd: and fhe will have to regret that the vanity of endeavouring to render herfelf an object of general admiration, had irreconcileably difnufed the mon who alone porteffed the requifites for making her as happy as this mortal fate will adnit of, by conducting himfelf towards her in the character of a "married lover."

ChRONOTOGICAL OCCURREnCES for the Year, 1783 ; with thofe of 1782 , that did not arrive time enough to be inferted in the Occurrences of that Ycar.

## Augut 26, 1782 .

ADetachmenr of 300 Americans defeated 140 Britifh, under Major Brecton, at Combahee.
88. A hrigade of zoo provincials under General Marinn, deloued by a detsehment of South-Carolina Lovalifs, under Major Frazer, at Watboo Creek.

O8. 8. A burricanc at Surat in the Fatt-Indies deftroy'd 3000 imhabitants and much thipping.

Nov. 6. The Solitaire French 6 4 Eun fhip, taken ly Caprain Coflins, in the Ruhy of 64 gans, off Barbadoes in the - Wel-Tadies.
-12. Captain Afgill was fet at liberty by aticr of Congrefs.
1.. Troo large American fhips taken h. he Vrilliam and Mary letter of marque, 1. E. Wer-Indies. Valued at 50,0001 .

Bere. 4. The inquifition was abolim'd in Spenin.
-16. The Portuguefe acknowleized the ind yenderce of the Americans.

1. Ciptain James Luttrell in the Mediate: arlack'd 5 , and took e finips of war of Eerrol. The American Alexam-
der, and the French Menagere, and brought them into Plymouth.

An outrageous mob at the Hague, alarm'd the Denuties of the States, but comaitted no mifchief.
15. The palace of Warfaw was burnt down.
20. The thanks of the city of Rondon were prefented Lord Rodncy for his eminent fervices.
23. The thanks of the houfe of lords were voted Sir Eyre Coore for his cminent fervices in the Ealt-Indies.
30. Rirsts in Denbighihire, when the corn was feized and fold at very reduced prizes.

Jan. 8. Generai Eliott created a knight of the Bath.
11. General Grcy appuinted comman der ia chicf in North-America.

The Bark of Scotlatid offered 40001 . for io months frce of intereft to the iord provot of Edinhargh, to purchate corn, and 1000 l . more for the charity workhonfe.
13. A confideralle fire in Conflaninople deflioyed ten palaces.

14．Charles Town，South－Carolina，was evacuated by the Britifh troops．
${ }^{15}$ ．Mr．Laurens，Ainerican commif－ fary arriv＇d from Paris．

20．The preliminary articles of peace frgied at Paris berween Great－Britain， France and Spain．

27．A Riot at Portfmouth on the em－ barkation of the Athol Highlanders for the Eaft－Lidics．

Feb．5．The order of St．Patrick was inflituted in Ireland．

A terrible Earthquake deAtroycd Mef－ fina，and a great part of Calabria in the kingdom of Naples．

Sweden fign＇d a treaty of commerce with the American Itates．

10．The Surry，Kent，and Middlefex militia were difembodied．

This day a meffenger arriv＇d with the ratification of the preliminary articles of peace，by the King of France．
12．All the militias throughout the kingdom vere order＇d to their refpective counties to be difbanded．

13．A meffenger arriv＇d with the rati－ fication of the preliminaries of peace，by the King of Spain．

14．A proclamation was iffued，for a cefation of arms．

18．The Jefuits were re－inflituted in Rullia by the Pope．

19．The houfe of pecrs，prefented their addrefs of thanks to his Majefty，for the communication of the preliminary articles of peace．

22．The bank gain＇d a caufe，in refu－ fing to pay a bili，folen from them and lof at a gaming table．
The Annericans had a loan raifed in Holland．

25．An embargo was laid upon all fhips taking in goods for America．

The Forkfine pettion for a more equal reprelentation in parliament，was prefented，figned by 10,124 names．

An account arriv＇d of the lol＇s of the Dartmonih Indiaman．

26．A fire at Buda in Bohemia de－ flroyed the whole town except fix houfes and part of the church．

## 27 ．A riot at Portimouth．

29．A magazine of gunpowder blew up near Bourdeaux，when 29 pefons loft their lives．

29．The city of London＇s addrefs was prelented to his Majelty on the peace．

March ift．An addrefs from Canter－ bury，was prefented the king on the con－ clufion of the peace．

The Dublin Sank received 600,0001 ． fubferipuon．

5．Lord Thurlow＇s penfion of $2,680 \%$ paffed the great feal．

Lord Rawdon，and Lord Sydncy＇s pao terts of creation pafs＇d the great feal．

S．A violent flood in the North of England did much damage．

The Beluiofo Indiaman was caft away on the Irinin coaft，and 147 men periftere in her．

10．A violent flom on the coaf of Scotland，much fhipping loft．

12．The Weft－India merchants，\＆c． prefented their addrels to his majefty on the peace．

13．Riots at Portfmouth，and New－ calde in Stafordfhire．

14．Several bills，public and private， paffed by commilfion．

The French minifter was introduced to his Majely．

15．The French were attempted to be repulfed at Turk＇s Ifland，by the Englift， but in vain．
i6．Prince Edward was invefted by the king with the enfigns of the order of St．Patrick．
17．The Knights of St．Patrick were infalled in Dublin．

18．A total and vifible eclipfe of the monn．

19．Advice was received of Sir Ed－ ward Mnghes having had an engagement with Commodore Suffrein，in which the latter received much damage．

21．The Quakers piefented their addrefs on the peace．

24．The minifter from the king of Spain was introduced to his Majefly．

A mutiny at Jeriey by the foldiery．
25．Lord Rawdon took his feat as a peer．

Lord Ogilby was refored to his ho－ nours，having been attained in 1746 ．

26．A terrible fire at Rotherhithe－wal！．
28．Another carthquake in Sicily de－－ floyed the remains of Meffina，and 290 inhabitants．

April 1．A mutiny at Wakeficla by the goth regiment of foot．

2 Dr．Moore，bifhop of Bangor，was． tranflated to the archbihopric of Canter－ bury．

A general change of the miniftry took place．

5．The Swift cutter，with tranfport felons on board，was driven on floore near Rye in Suffex，when the grearelt part ef－ caped on fhore．
Advice was received of the furrender of Trincomale to the Firench and Dutch， on the 1 it of laf September，and that Admiral Hughes had had a fevere engage－
ment with Commodore Suffrein on the 13 th but not decilive.

Advice was received of peace being figned by the Mahrattas in the Eall-Indies.
6. The crop of the Iffand of Barbadoes was totally deftroyed by the dry feafon.
7. Major Devaus furprized the Spanifh garrifon on Providence lfand, and recovered it to the Britih goverment.

A monument was erceted on Fortfea Common to the memory of Admiral Kempenfelt and the crew of the Royal Gicorge.
12. A fire and form happened at Prefburg in Germany which did much damage.
13. The new loan of 12 millions was fettled.

Advice was received of the furrender of Cuddalore and Permacoli, in the EattIndies, to the French.
16. A fire deftrayed 57 houfics, \&e. at Alftadt in Saxe Weimar.
17. A bill paffed which feparated the courts of juftice in England and Ireland.

A fire in Great Turnflile, Lincoln's Inn Fields, burnt feveral honfes.
18. The Genevele emigrants were admitted to fettle in Ireland by authority.

The failors petitioned the king to have their wages, and prize money paid them, and that foreigners thould not be employed by the merchants when numbers of Brition feamen want employ.
19. The Eaft-India company received news of the defeat of Colonel Braithwaite, and the lois of the Grofvenor Indiaman, the 18 th. October 1732.
21. Advice was received of another engagement between Admira! I Fughes and Commotore Suftrein in January, whercin the latter was totaliy defeated.
24. Dr. Young biflop of Norwich dicd.
25. The neat produce of Blackfriarsbridge toll for the paft year to this day was 8,0741 . 11 s .

A revolution in Perfia, when the regent was killed.
27. The exhibition at the Royal Academy opened.
29. Varl of Northington was appointed Lord Licutenant of Ircland.

May 3. Prirce Octavius dicd.
The hing granted $50,000 \mathrm{l}$. for the relief of the Genevans in Ireland.

A fire at Stone in Staffordflize, did great damage.
t. The Duke of Chartres, Marquis
of Conflans, Duke of Fitzjames, \&e. ar* rived in town.
7. Mr. Pitt's motion for a parliamentary reform was negatived.
8. Ncofal in Ifungary was deftroyed by fine.

An earthquanc in the Adriatic fea, defroved the Iffand of St. Maria.
13. Seventeen monaftoties were fupprofled in Auftria.

Cremitz in IIungary nearly deftroyed by fire and an inundation.
14. The former treaties between GreatBritain and the Eimperor of Morocco were cunfirmed and renewed.
15. An account was received of the death of Hyder Ally, and the recreat of his fon's army.

An interview took place, in the mof amicabie matner, between rhe Britilh and American Generals near New-Yoh.
17. An order of councii was iffued for the removal of all reftrictions on the Amerioan commerce.

Above 235 houles were deltroyed by a fire at Nenfolk in Iturgary.
21. An account was received that the Vermontefe in America had demanded a feat in Congrefs for their chief, Nathan Allen, and fome oher privileges. And the American States had ordered in all dollars, \&c. of bafe metal, to be replaced by a new coinage.

2s. The anniverfary meeting of the fons of the clergy this day, when their whole collection amounted to $1,06 \not \frac{1}{}$. 13s. 6id.

The commercial treaty with the American States was fettled.
26. An account was teceived from Madrafs that on the $1 \mathrm{~g}^{\text {th }}$ of October, 1780, they had had a moit violent ftorm, and immenfe damare was done to the fhipping, 100 coafling velfels being loft.

The Spaniards began to deftroy all the fortifications on the Iffand of Mmorca.

A whole threct in the town of Augher in Ireland was burnt.

The whole town of Mieflach, near Munich; was deftroyed by fire.
30. Refiguation bonds of the clergy cancelled by the judges opinion and the houle of peers.

Advice was received that the magazine and laboratory at Bencoolen were blown up the 18 th of March, 1782 , both containing 500 barrels of gunpowder, when every implement of artillery was deflroyed.

Colonel Cockburne received the fentence of the court martial for the lofs of

St. Euftatia, and was declared guilty of the charge.

The admiralty of Peterfburg was defiroyed hy fire.

June 3. Mr. Spalding was lof in attempting to get at the efrects of the Belgiofo near Dublin Bay.
5. The firft ftone of Brentford-bridge to Kew was lain.

The bifhop of Ofnaburgh arrived at Hanover.
10. A meeting of the livery to oppole the receipt tax. And a petition was prefented the 12th to the houfe of comznons.
16. Congrefs was infulted, and retired from Philadelphia to Princes' Town.

Sir Roger Curtis renewed the treaty of peace between Great-Britain and the enPeier of Morocco.
20. A fudden heavy rain did much damage in London and Wefminter.
22. Credit for 10,000 l. was given by his Majefly for the relief of the inhabitants of Scotland.

The village of Fonchardiere, in the bifiopric of Mans in France, was deltroyed by fire.
22. The county of Glat: in Germany Wus vilited with a dreadfuil form
of The Emprefs of Ruffa took poffeffion of the Crimea, and figaed a treaty of Commerce wi:h the Tarks.
24. The Itland of Iceland reccived Wreat damage from eruptions from Mount
The king fent a meflage to the com-
mons, of his intention to eftatlifis the bouthold of the Prince of Wiates.
25. The Dublin bank oponect.
26. Priace Walliam Henry and Lord

Hood arrived at Portimoutin from the Well-Indies.

July 1. Sir George Brydges Rodney Whes crated a peer of Great-3 Mritain, with
a penfion of a 2,0001 . per. annum.
Sir George Auguflus Eliott was granted
${ }^{\text {a }}$ Penfion 1,500 I. per. anmima.
Sir Samuel Hood was created. a peer of
reland. A lind.
A A new ifland made its appearance near 13. Admiral Pigot, in the Formidable, arrived at Portfmouth from the Went
Indies, The Hoy alongfide the Royal Gearge
at Port Hoy alongfide the Roy
Whe town of Attendarn in Weflbhalia
Was defroyed by an accidental Gire.
Led. A violent ftorn near Birmingham,
Another, which did much mifchiet.
17. A confiderable fire near the king'3 brewhoufe, Wapping, which burnt down upwards of 15 houfes \&c.

The firft veffel under American colour's arrived at Briftol.
18. A ball of fire, or meteor, was feen in the greateft part of England, and at Oftend, at the fame time.
19. A proclamation iffued for reftraining American fliips from conveying the produce of the Wef-India iflands.
23. Advice was received of the death of Ifyder Ally, the Nabob of the Marattas, December laft, and the peace concladed on Febrnary 17, between his fon and the Eaft-India Companv.
24. Violent forms in different parts of England, as well as Swizerland.
25. Prince William Henry let of for Gerinany.
29. The Spaniards began the bombardment of Algicrs.

Tripoli, in Syrid, was vifited by a drcadful carthquake.

Aug. 2. A violent form of hail in Yorkthire, where the hail-dones meafured five inches in circumference.

The tnwn of Berolzheim, in Anfparh, had 139 houles dentoved by fire.

The town of Shelburne was named at Port Rofeway in Nova Scotia.

A violent form throughout Orlcans in France.
5. Prince William Fenry arrived at Stade.
7. The Queen was delivered of princefs Amelia.

An earthquake was felt in difierent parts of Corrwal!.
9. The Spaniards defifted from the bombardment of Algiers.
12. The Prince of Wales came of age.

An account was received that the ifland of Formofa, in China, was, in December laft, in a great part deffroyed by an inumdation of the fea, occafioned by an carti:quate, wherein 40,000 fouls were loft.
14. A terrible fire brole out at Potton in Bedfordfaire.
17. The quarantine was taken off the fipping coming from the Prufian dom:nions.

The king's maffenger arvived in loncora with the ratification of the provifonal ar. ticles, figned at Paris the 1 3tim infant, between Great-Britain and the United States of Amprica.
18. An extraordinary meteor, or bath of fire, was feen in Iondon, \&e.
27. The firt air balloon was let up at Paris by Mr. Mongoiker, in the camp of Märs.

Difurbances arofe between Dantzick and the King of Pruffia,
28. A fiorm near London, which damaged the King's Bench.
30. The King of Pruffia abolifhed the cufom of kneeling to his Majefty's perfon.
31. A violent fiorm of rain in the environs of London, and counties adjacent.
Sept. 2. The preliminary articles with the Dutch were figned.
The embargo on the flipping for America taken off.

The princes of Georgia voluntarily deelared themfeives valfals of the Ruffian Empire.
3. The definitive treaty with France and Spain, and the United States of America, were figued.
A lady of Konigfhurg was brought tobed of five living children.
10. Violent florm at Liverpool.
20. The king created eight new peers of Ireland.
The Jews, at Mentz, in Germany, were forbid ufing any other language to carry on their trade but German.
21. A great fire at Digglefwade in Bcdfordihire,
23. The ratification of the definitive treaty arrived in London.
24. A terrible fire at Bell-dock, WVapping.
28. A French naturalif difcovered a method to convert the lava of a volcano, to the purpofe of making bottles, \&c.
Oct. 2. The Caiffe defcompte, at Paris, fopped payment.
4. Two of the convias were fhot in a mutiny, in the lighter that was conveying thein to the trantport.
5. The Dutch concluded a treaty of amily and commerce with the American States.
6. Peace was proclaimed in London and Wefminfler.
9. An unfuccerfful attempt was macic to remove the Royal George at Portfmouth.
11. Feace vas proclaimed at Paris.

The Dutch prifoners in England were rcleafed.
The Roval Society of Scotland received their charter.
13. Peace was prochamed at Edinburgh.
15. The Bifhop of Ofuaburgh took poflefion of his bithoprick.
10. Further experinents were made by ait balloons, when Monficur Rumier, and 2 gerdener, were elevated in one of them upwards of 300 feet,
20. Pruffian troops entered the territory of Dantzick.

Nov. 5. A great fire broke out at Mr. Seddons, in Alderfgate-ftreet, when 30 houles were confumed, and 20 more damaged. Several people were buried in the ruins.
11. The Prince of Wales firft took his feat in the Houfe of Peers.
17. Accounts received from India, that Mangalore had furrendered to Tippo Saib and General Matthews, and his whole army taken prifoners.
Colonel Humberfone was flain, and
Sir Eyre Coote died at Madras.
21. The Prince of Wales fworn of the Privy Council.
Thie Marquis d'Arlandes, and Monicr Rofier, mounted in a gallery to an air balloon, at the Chatteau de la Mucte: ; their route was four or five thoufand toifes or fothoms.
22. Accounts received at the India Houfe, of the lofs of the Duke of Athol and Fairford Indiamen, outward bound.
24. Chriftopher Atkinfon, Efq; expelled the Houfe of Commons for wilful and corrapt perjury.

The Court of King's Bench ordered the rule abfolute, for a Mandamus, on the removal of Alderman Wooldridge from his office in the City of London.
25. An air balloon of ten feet diameter, was feat up from the Artillery Ground, by Monficur Bizggini, and fell at Petworth in Sufficx.

Dec. 1. Meffrs. Charles and Robert, afcencea in an air ballon at Paris, and defcended alone a icague from the place they fet out from.
6. Oider from the College of Arms, that no baronet in future fhall have his name and tille inferted in any deed or other infrument, unit he thall have proved his right to luch title in the Herald's Ofice.
9. Ten malefachors were executed oppolite to Newgate, on a feaffold erecied for that purpofe.
17. The Inciia Reform Bill rejeEted in the Houfe of Lords without a divifion.
The Houfe of Commens addrefs his Majefy not to diffolve his parliament.
18. Lord North and Mr. Fox, the two Secretarics of State, difmiffed from their oflices.
19. Mr. Pitt accepted the premierfhip.
23. Lord Thurlow a fecond time appointed Luri Chancellor.
fo. Mr. Thomas Pita created Lord Camelford.

# L. ONDON REVIEW, 

 A $N$ D
## LITERARY JO UR NAL.

Quid fot turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, 'quid non.
Sacred Biography: or, the Hiffory of the Patriarchs from Adam to Abraham inclus fively: being a Courfe of Leetures delivered at the Scots Church, London Wall By Henry Hunter, D. D. continued from Vol. IV. page 437.

## Lefure XII. Hiftory of Melchizedec.

THE particulars recorded of this mof extraordinary of men are fo few in number, that one is ready to wonder why the author fhould call his account of him "An Hiftory." it is, however, the fulleft hiftory of him that is to be found.' It was impoffible to fay any thing new of Melchizedec. Mankind had long fince been over fruifful in their conjectures concerning him. That impenetrable veil which limits the view of mortals, muf drop before we can difcover his real character. From the little that is recorded, however, the author finds means to make out a very agreeable difcourfe, in which feveral important leffons are taught. The two principal clafles of his difciples are bifhops and kings. The bifhops are defired to look up to him as a pattern of humility, benevolence, and picty; and the firft who had the happinefs of receiving tythes: kings are defired to regard him as an example of condefcenfion, liberality, and fympathy, and one who knew no equal on earth-and for this rea-fon-that he was at once " King of Sa lem, and Prieft of the Moft IHigh God."

The Hifory of Abraham forms the fubjects of all the remaining difcourfes. "The hiftory of Abraham," fays the author, "occupies a larger fpace in the facred volume, than that of the whole human race, from the creation, down to his day. Hitherto we have had only iketches of charatter; but the infpired penman has gone into a full detail of Abraham's life: and marks with precifion the whole fucceffion of events which befel him."
"What renders the hiffory of this patriarch lo very ufeful, is the extibition of private life therein prefented to us, and the leffons of virtue and wifdom thereBy taught to ordinary mann."

Eurof. Mac.
This is the true reafon of its utility, and it certainly is a weighty one. We hope, however, that ordinary men, and chriftians in general, will not be contented with Dr. Hunter's word; but take the volume itfelf, and judge of it by its merits. Dr. Hunter afks, "Why may we not fuppofe the call given to Abraham to depart from his native country, (p. 214,) to be the impulfe of an honeft and enlightened mind?" If the author meant to infinuate that the call really was an impulfe of the mind, his infinuation gives room to hefitation.-Is it not allowed in this very hiftory, nay, almof certain, that the angel which appeared to Hagar, and one of thofe which afterwards appeared to Abraham, was none lefs than she fon of God-that is, God himfelf? And has not his voice been often heard to thunder in the clouds, and to diftate ufcful leffons, and utter tidings of great joy to the fons of men? why then interpret the paffage before us in this manner: and by taking away that which conflitutes the fublimity, and the validity of the call, thus reduce it to the mere fuggeftions of an old man's imagination?

On the fubjeft of Abraham's denial of his wife, the author is copions, and very levere on the old man's conduct: but by no means more fo, than the inconfiftency and perverfenefs of his behaviour had rethdered it neceffary for him to be. The wedded reader will find in the difcuffion of that point, many bints which tend to beget conflancy of affection, fortitude under impending misfortunes, charity towards our fellow-creatures, and love and perfeet obedience towards our maker. There is one light in which this able and worthy divine has not viewed the patriarch's conduct with fufficient attention. We mean, as it refpects his truft in God, to make him the father of the promifed
feed. It does not feen to have been the yprtification of fecing his beantiful, his beloved Sarah's chatfity proflituted to ftrangers, that induced him to deny her, but the mean and impious dread of lofing his own life : that life which he who cannor lie, had promifed to protect. Herein, then, the father of the faithful fhewed lis unbelief, aud left his pofterity, a precept which our author has defired them to mark, namely, "That perfection of any kind belongs not to man." It would appear from the hiflory, that Abraham and Sarah muft have been mutually complaifant. Abraham had given his coufent to his wife to accept the favours of the Egyptian king : by way of return, Saralk offers her handmaid to her hultband. We need fay, nothing further here. The effects of that rafh ftep are fulty and patheticaily related in the fourteenth of thele lec. Rures. The inference which the ingenious writer draws from the domeflic troubles which enfued on the birth of Ifhmacl, is, "Tliat the experience of fuch wretchednefs militates more frongly againft polygany, than a thouland volumes written profeticdly to fubvert it."
The next thing to be taken notiee of, is, the feparation which took place between Abraharn and Lot, on account of a difference between their herdfrnen. All we llall fay of it, is this: the author bas handled it in his ufual mallerly manner: and has drawn feveral important conclufions, which teach us to contider Abraham as a proper model for humitity, moderation, and forbearance.
The facrifice of Iface contains many tender, many beautiful, and many inftructive circumfances. Before we take our leave of this hiffory, we obferve, that if the author's plan had allowed him to keep out of this printed work, the preludes and perarations of the feveral lectures, the sarration would have been regular and uniform, and the chain of incidents undivided and firm.

We are now to conclude. The nuthor's language is not unexceptionable: * prefents us with feveral inaccuracies; but for the fe he has fufficicnely apologized in this prefaer. We think ourfelves, however, very fafe in faying, that it is flrong, flowing, fpirited, and fonorous: that his arrangement is fimple, eafy, and unaffected; and that his periods, though fomctimes long, exhibit a very pleafing variety. Wherever any focial paflion or affection is concerned, the doctor defcribes it with a matterly pen: and we think him peculiarly happy, in his ufing quotations
fion holy writ: we could point to feveral palfages of his book, that owe much of the impreflion they leave on the mind, to their being clofed with fone pertinent, and beautiful text.
To the flock of moral knowledge, Dr. Hunter lias made no inconfiderable addition. He feems to be well acquainted with the workings of the human heart : and he has fhew: much judgment in applying the krowledge of the heart to thic explanation of the actions of intelligent beings ; which is the proper office of morals. We have already taken notice of feveral excellent preceprs and leffons which he has detivered for the benefit of his fellow-creatures.

As a theological teacher, he would have had more menif, bad he been more adventrous. It is true, fpeculation was not his. object, (Lect, v. p. 100,) nor does it always comribute to the intereft of religion. It often fubjects the enquirer to the Jabour of a tedions and panful refearch, and then leaves him ungratified with difcovery, and expofed to doubt. But this will not be the end of a good man's reflearches. He may milifs of difcovery; but will fuflain no injury from doubt. Where the ways of his Godexceed his comprehenfion, he will fit down in filent and refpeafful admiration. This will be the procedure of a nood man :a his clufet : in the pulpit, foncthing more will be requifite. In treating of differeat points, he mull not only fhew his hearers that it is in vain to enquire concerning what they are; but muft point ont to them what they are not. By thefe means he will gratify curiofity, prevent injudicious conquiry, and remove all occafion to doubr. Cain's mark; Enoch's tranfar tion; the caule of the flood; and the mamner of God's appearing to Abraham, are proper fubjects for fuch exercifes.
To convince the reader of Dr. Hanter's tafte, and clatfical abilities, we need ouly refer him to the ingenions and originat remarks which he will find on the word " Nod," p. 106; on the "making of covenants," P. 288 ; " on the media of. exchange in ancient times," p. 406.
By way of defert, we fhall prefent our readers with the following palfage from the fourth leceure.
"Adam, with the partner of his guilt, and of his furure fortunes, being expelled from Eden, and tumbled from all his native honours, enters on the poffeflion of a globe, curled for his fake. He feels that he has fallen from a fpiritual and divine iff, from rightooufnets and inna-

$$
\text { FOR JANUARY, } 1784^{\circ}
$$

rence; that he is become liable to death; nidy, by the very act of difohedience, that he really died to goodnefs and happinefs. But the fentenec itfelf which conderans him, gives hinn full affurance, that his naatural life, though forfeited, was to be reprieved; that he thould live to labour; to eat his bread with the fweat of his brow; and uot only fo, but that he flould be the means of communicating that natural life to others; for that Eive flould become a mother, though the pain and farrow of conception and child-bearing were to be greatly multiplied. In procefs of time, fine accordingly briugs forth a fon; and pain and forrow are no more remembered, for joy that a man-child is born into the world. What flie thought and felt upon this occafion, we learn from what fhe faid, and from the nalne the gave her new-born fon. With a heart overflowing with gracitude, , he looks up to God, who had not only fpared and prolonged her life, but made her the joyful mother of a living child; and who in multiplying her forrow, had much more abundantly multiplied her comfort. Fiafe that liucceeds angninh, is doubly relifhed and enjoyed. Kindefs foum one we have ofiended, falls with a weight pleatingly oppreflive upon the mind. Some interpretèrs, and not withont reafon, fuppofe, that flie contidered the fon given her, as the promifed feed, who thould bruife the head of the ferpent; and read her felfgratulatory exclamation thus, "I have gotten the man from the Lord."--And how foothing to the maternal heart muft have becn the hope of deliverance and relief for herfolf, and triumph over her bitter enemy, by means of the fon of her own bowels! How fondy does the drearn of repairing the ruin which her frailty had brought upon her hurband and family, by this fift-born of many brethrea! The "lame the gives him, fignifies "poffelfed" or a "poifeffion." She flatters herfelf that the has now got formething the can call her own; and even the lofs of paradife feems compenfared by a dearer inheritance. If there be a portion more tenderly cherinhed, or more hiohly piized than another, it is that of which David fpeaks, Paaln exxvii. $3 \rightarrow 5$. "1.0 children are an heritage of the Lord: and the fruit of the womb is his reward. As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; To are clikdren of the youth. Happy is the man that hath his quiver fult of them: they fhall not be afthamed: but the, flall fpeak with the encmies in the gate," But O, blind to futurity ! with
how many furrows was this "poffeffion," lo exulingly triumphed in, abous to pierce the fond maternal breafl! How unlike are the forebodings and wifhes of parentad tendernefs and partiality, to the defitinations of providence, and the difcoveries which time brings to light.." And the again bare his brother Abel." The word denotes vanity, or a breath of air. Was this name given him through the unreafonable prejudice and unjuft preference of a partial mocher? or was it an unintentional prediction of the brevity of his life, and of the lamentable mantier of his death? lunt the materials of which life is compoled, are not fo much, days and months and years; as works of piecty, and mercy, and juffice, or their oppofites; he dies in full maturity, who has lived to God andeterrity, at whatever period, and in whatever manner he is cut off: that life is fhort, though extended to a thoufand years, which is disfigured with vice, devoted to the purfuits of time morely, and at the clofe of which the unhappy man is found unreconciled to God."
The eminent character of Dr. Hunter as a preacher, and the variety of powers he lias difplayed in this curious and intereling performance, will, we doubt not, apologize to our readers for our copions details on this fubject.

## Anecdotes of the Author.

Dr. Henry Hunter was born at Culrofs, a royal borough in Perth hhire, in the end of the year 1741. His anceflors were plain, decent trades-people, zealuns whigs, and prefleyterians; and confiderahly above mediocrity in point of underfanding. His father filled the office of magiftracy in his borough, in that difficult and trying perioal, the year 174, : and with much moderation ard wildom.
Dr. Hunter dilcovered an early tafe for claffical learning, and the belles lettres; which he had the good fortune to improve at the univerficy of Edinhurgh. Having gone through the ufual rotine of acadcmical ftudy, with the friendnip and efteem of his fellow fudents, and the repuration of diligence and ability amorng the profeffors, he lof no time in preparing himfelf for being admitred to holy oriers. In May, 176 , he was licenfed to preach by the pretbytery of Dunfermline ; and in January, 1766, ordained minifer of the gofpel at Somth Lerith ; bere he contimed to exercife his clerical funce timu til! Auguf, 1771, encouraged by all that attention, and all that refpect which
are ufually paid to fhining talents, great affiduity in the difcharge of duty, and an open, benevolent difpofition of mind. It was at that period ( 1771 ) that he received an invitation to come and undertake a charge in this metropolis: the invitation was accepted: and he has, ever fince, been preaching and lecturing at London-Wall, to a very numerous, refpeftable, and we are happy to add, a grateful and generous congregation!

The doctor has been married fome years, and has fix promifing fons, and two lovely daughters, rifing up to comfort and fupport him in the evening of life.

Thefe are the outlines of Dr. Hunter's hiftory. With regard to his prefent mental qualifications, it is not enough to fay, that he is a good claffical fcholar, and an able divine: for to extenfive learning, he adds a well cultivated tafte. In his dif-
pofition he is amiable ; in his temper the is chearful; and in his converlation there fparkles that wit, and thofe lively fallies of humour, which always pleafe, and very feldom offend. He is an affectionate hufband; and his family is a picture of that domeitic happinefs, which is founded on the fincerity of afiection and virtue. As a friend, he is kind and active ; in his profeffion of a clergyman, he has been uncommonly fucceifful; and, if we are rightly informed, his miniifry has fpread a wide field of confolation and improvement to many a pious chriftian. It is always a pleafure to us, to meet with a book and an author fo worthy of commendation; and in the prefent inflance, our praife is given with all that impartiality which we wilh to be the uniform characterific of our work.

Le Lettere Americane: nova edizione correcta, \&e.

NOTWITHSTANDING the labours of Dr. Robinfon, and Abbaté Gilii on the Hiffory of America, have been univerfally read, yet the publication now before us is by no meansuninterefling to almoft every clafs of readers. We are happy to find that hiftory maintains her juft rights, and that the Italians have preferved their fuperiority in this valuable branch of literature. The author of thefe letters, Count Carli, is a diflinguifhed nobleman, whofe talents are an honour to nobility. He has here given us an authentic and particular account of the ancient inbabitants of thefe valt continents, together with their origin, claracter, cuftoms, arts and legiflation, both civil and religious.

The principal objett of thefe letters, is to demonftrate that the ancient people of America were defcendants of the ancient Atlantides. In adducing his proofs, the count expofes the fyltem of Mr. Paw's, intitled, " Recherches philolophiques fur Ics Américans," in which he pretends, that America is a country recently abandoned; that the Americans are a new race of men, and that the inhabitiants of the ancient continent, had never any correfpondence with the new world.

The firf part of thefe letters appeared at Florence in 1780, and were addrefled by the count to the Marquis cie Pietrapelofa, his relation. They were chiefly pointed at the fophifms of Mr. Paw, and drawn from authentic memoirs, fent to the Spanifh monarchs by the firf conquerors and miffionaries, or from the monaments flill fubfifting, relative to the
power and authority of the ancient Peruvians and Mexicans. He cites Oviedo, who was thirteen times in America, as alfo Cortez, Vefpufius, and various others to prove, that the Aniericans were accuftomed to bows and arrows, lances, fwords, bucklers, \&c. to drums, trumpers, flutes, and other mufical infrumenis; and that their arms and military accourrements were like thofe that had been in ufe among the Africans, Egyptians, Gauls, and other nations. Count Carle is likewife minute in his account of the refifance that the Mexicans made againft the Sparifh army, commanded by Cortez, and evinces, even from the memoirs of Cortez, that the taking of Mexico ought not to be attributed to the depopulation or pufillanimity of its inbabitants. The count judicioufly remarks, that there is fornething more extraordinary in the fignal victories of the Grecks, in the battles of Marathon, Salamine, Platea, Granicus, Iffus and Arbelles, than in all the conquefts of the Spanilh againit the Mexicans; fince the Greeks had only the fuperiority of courage, and a knowledge in tactics, to oppole againit the numerous armies of the Perfian monarchs; while the Spaniards had every preferable advantage, fuch as cavalry, fire-arms, \& c. Befides the materials to be adduced from this Spaniff general, our author has produced fufficient documents to prove, that the cities of Mexico and Peru were not inferior to the firft cities in Spain, either for the number of its inhabitants, nor the grandeur of its public cdififies: and at Cufco
and other places, there are fill fuch remains as inconteflibly demonftrate the truth of thefe affertions.

The count infers, that the belief in the exiftence of one God, the creator and preferver of the univerfe, and the immortality of the foul, among the Mexicans and Peruvians hew their antiquity, as well as their ceremonies of marriages and funerals. He next treats of the confitution or government eflablifhed in the two empires of Mexico and Peru, and particularly the latter. From thence he paffes on to the wife laws of the three republics, Tlafcala, Curetacal, and Griezecingo, upon the frontiers of that valt empire of Mexico. Cortez has compared them to the form of government eftablifhed at Genea, Venice, and Mifa. In one of the count's lettres, he makes a beatiful comparifon between the laws of Lycurgus, and the Incas. The reader is likewife prefented with the fate of manufactories among the Peruvians, in wool, gold, filver, marble, \&sc. he alfo treats of their feafts, their fpectacles, and their poetry.

In the twenty-firft letter, Count Carli enumerates the many articles which the new world has furnifhed to the old, fuch as medicinàl plants, drugs, gums, metals, minerals, Indian corn, chocolate, cocheDille, tobacco, fugar, furs, \&cc.-Such are the fubjects of the firft part.

Laft year vias publifued at Cremona, the fecond part of thefe letters, in which he exhibits the furprizing conformity in certain primitive cuftams, and prejudices of the inhabitants of both hemifpheres, and concludes that thev had the fame origin, and ancient correfpondence. The ancient people of Germania made their frrews of bones or wood, hardened by fre; the fame practice is found among the favages of America, for want of iron. Among the Scythians, and other nations, they had poifoned darts, and the fame barbarous cufloms were fill retained in America. Americus, Vefpucius, and other voyagers remark, that the inhabiTants painted their bodies with figures that could not be effaced. Among the Egyptians and Syrians, they wornipped upon the fummits of their pyramids ; the Mexicans do the fame, as alfo the Pernvians, upon their folar columms. The latter have allo the inflimion of veftals, and the facred fire. The Mexicans worfhip priefts, like the Egyptinns. Their priefts made ufe of libations of bread and Wine, or other liquors. Beer, accorand to Pliny, Tacitus, Xenophon,
cient liquor among the Germans, and other countries, and differs farcely from the Chica that the Americans make fram grain fermented. Our author, in analyzing the cuflom of wearing rings, or other ornaments fulpended from the nofe, the manner of cutting the hair round, like the Incas, and other ftrange cuftoms, are in common with our continent, fuch as their games and exercifes, and human facrifices In the third letter, the Egyptians are compared to the Mexicans; not only in their workip upon pyramids, but in hecir adoration of the fun, moon, and planets, and in reprefenting things by means of hieroglyphics; the cuftom of flone knives for opering the entrails of their victims; that of their principal warriors, in ornamenting their cafques with the beads of dragons, lions, and other furious animals; their cuftom of expofing their dead monarchs and great men to public view, their habits of polygamy, purchaling llaves, and manufactories of cotron, \&c.

The fourth letter prefents a more flriking conformity between the Chinefe, and the Peruvians. The fovereigns of thefe two people re-unite in their perfons the prielthood and fupreme power; they look upon themfelves as the inventors of agriculture, and annually perform the ceremony of holding the plough; they call themfelves the childen of the fun; both nations calculate their time by lumar years, and their principal folcmnities are celebrated about the equinoxes.

That learned philofopher M. de la Condamine thought, that the only means of difcovering the origin of the Americans, was in comparing their languages with thole of the old world. Chanti, is the word which the Chinefe give to the fun, and has a great refemblance with Hin-ti or Yn-ti, which among the Peruvians fignify the fame luminary. In Egypt the invention of letters was attributed to a certain deity called Theut, from whence perhaps the Greeks derived their word Ozoc, and the Romans Deus. The Orenoquois, according to Gumilla, call the fun by the name of Teos. The worde Abba, Babba, Papa, to fignify father, and Namma to fignify mother, are commorn to both continents, and always taken in the fame fenie. Thefe, with many other oblervations of the like natare, induce this nobleman to believe that they had one cominon origin.

In fupport of this fyfern, we hara many writers who have given very probable conjectures that there was formerly an intercourle between the Gartharenians,
and the inhabitants of America. This suatter, however, will be foon cleared up, if the report be true, that a profeffor of oriental languages at Cambridge, in America, has tranfinitted to Mr. Gebelin, auther of the primitive world, three Rc nicinscriptions, which have been found engraved on the rocks, at the mouth of a river, that is not fifty miles $S$. of

Boflon. It is faid that the Carthaseniants had there recorded their firlt landing on that unknown fiore, and of their having entered into a treaty with the natives. In our next, we thall give an outline of the principal arguments of Coment Carli's fy.ftem, which has more partizans than adverfaries.

Divini Pocte Dantis Alighierii fcpulelurum à Card. Alovfio Valenti Gonzaga, Prov. Nmil. Leg. à fundan, refitumm cur, Carillo Morigin Archit. arncis tabulis expreflum, Anno m.Dce.txxxinf. Flurentic. Excadebant Benedictus Eredi e: Joannes-Baplifta Cocchi. Fol. Max.

CCRITICS of evcry enlightened nation 1 have at all times conlidered Dante aumg the firf clafs of Italian pocts. His works which have been preferved, are various poems, intitled Hell, Purgatory, and Paradile ; the beft cdition is the Venetian oue, publifhed in 5 vols. 17.57, in 4to. adorned with beautiful evgravings. He was alfo author of a fatyrical work, in which is difplayed great genius, and a brilliant imagination. This monument does honour to the poet, and to the illuftrious and munificent Maxcenas of letters
and arts, the Cardinal Valentine Gonizaga, legate of Ravchna. The plates that compofe this volume are nine, including the frontifpiece : and from hence we fee verified of Dante, what Huraee faid of himfelf.
-Ufque ego poferà,
Crefcam laude recens.
Withat nobler part * flall bloom,
With youth unfading. -

Introduzione allo nudio delle Romanc antichita.

THE author of this ufeful introduction is Ventimiglia, who has dedicated it to the fovereign pontiff. Strangers in parricular, who vifit this capital, will find her fill the miftrefs of the world, with refpect to the remains of antiquity, and the fine arts ; and this Neapolitan doctor will prove an excellent guide to thofe who would ftudy the origin, fituation, and extent of ancient Rome. He allo treato of the civil government of the Romans, under their firf kings, the varions clafics and difitinctions of the people, their magiftrature, privileges, marriages, education, monies, games, divifion of time, diftribution of their houfes, their names, drefs, table, and anufements, which make up
eighteen diffinet differtations. The fecond volume, treats of the ancient military gn vernment of the Romans, their rites and ceremonies, their gods, temples, priefts, facrifices, public feafts, and funerals; their legillative goverument, from their firlt kings, down to the emperor Juntinian. Our author has alfo given bis reader five differtations on the origin of tongues, and the various epochs of the Latin language, in which he has difplayed much erudition and fidelity. Upon the whole, this work, which lias a conliderable fhare of merit, would have been more perfect, had he not treated too fuperficially the fu'jects of metals and infcriptions.

Vic de Michel-Ange Buonaroti, Peintre, Sculptear et Architecte de Florence; par M. l'Abbé Hauchecorne. A Paris, chez 1. Cellot. 1783 .

THE lifc of Michael Angelo Buonaroti, by Abbe Hauchecorac, is but a liberal tranflation from the Italian of Condivi, a difciple of Michaei Angelo, and the favourite and conidant of that great artif. The Abbé, however, hasmtroduced feveral digreffons upou thoíc celcbrated characters who have been the
friends and patrons of Buonaroti, as well as upon the divers events of which Italy becarne the theatre. He has likewife introduced the fate of the arts in Italy, at that period in which this fingular painter, fculptor and architeet lived. Rorne baving experienced all the horeors of pillage, and intelline commotions, had fallen a
prey to its conquerors, and becane enveloped in the grolfetl ignorance. The polite arts were buried under her frightEul ruins; for alchough fhe had fill her areifts, yet they were all infpired with a wretched tafle, that was more difficult to deffroy than ignorance. Sculpture and architecture were die firft that began to revive. Leonard de Vinci, celebrated for the univerfality of his talents, gave new life to the pencil, but it remained for Michael Angelo to carry it to its lafl perfection.
From his early age, Michact Angelo The eved a wonderful proferifity for defign; and as he was defcended from the Counts of Canolfe, his family werc alarned at the dit grace attending the profeffion of a paintET. Every reprefentation was made by bis nobie relations, accompanied with threats, and corporal clafifements; neVerthelefs, he perfevered in following the bent of his genius and inclinations.
A mong the firte attempts that fignalized his encicil, was a head that bee copied fo Perfectly, that his mafter Ghirlandaio mintook it for the original. About the Fame time, he did formething fill more furprizing, and that without the advice or difection of any one. He undertook to Keprefent his manfer in the action of paintulg in frefor, together with his difciples,
in the in the attitudes and habits he had been accuit tomed to fee them. The execution Weds to realterly, that Ghirlandaio confeffed that he had furpalfed him in the art. - Michael Andgelo was then but thirChych years of age. The fiatuc of a fawn, which he made for the Miedicis' Gardens, What fich he obtained the patronage of That frumily, fo celebrated for their enconletites ent of the fine arts and belies in the He had apartments alloted hims palace ; and after the death of this Firince, he reprefented him under the Whise of his famous Hercules. While he avaf cmployed in tinifhing this noble figtire, his patrantity of finow fell; the fucceffor of flas partron took it into bis head to raife a $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{ich}}$ whel with the fe materials, and to employ ration, Angelo in this extraordinary opechrel. A Scrange defliny of yenius! Mimafon, Angelo's father treated his fon as a ployed and the fon of his patron emAthedher hin 10 make flatues of frow! Setimer id trait of Peter will flill give us a boant id, of bis capacity. He often in heis chat he had two uicommon men
aitisy court, Michael Angeio, and a rim-
a of toothorfan, who coulic run fwifter than
At the
24 ${ }^{\text {At }}$ the age of twenty-nine, our artift
was fent for by the pope, to ereft his monament during his life-time. The honours he received at that court, created many enemies; and at laft the pope withdrew his favours and protection. Having defired to fpeak to the pope about the arrival of fome marbles, he was told that his holinefs was net at leifurc to fee him; lie came a fcrond time, and as he was entering the anti-chamber, lic was ffopped by one of the domenics, faying, "Yous muft excule me. I have orders to refure you admittance." A bilhop being prefent, faid, "Is it that you are a ffranger to this man?" "Pardon me, my lord," replied the domeflic, "I onlv execute my mafter's orders." "Well then," exclaimed Michacl Angelo, "if that be the cafe, tell the pope that he mult find me elfewherc, if he wanis to fee me,"-and immediately took polt for Florence.

It was there that he finiffed the famous Carton is: the council chamber, which has been the admiration and fudy of every artift. Julius, not willing to give up the fervices of Michael Angelo, wrote twice for his retura to Rome; and his third Letter was to the court of Florence, threatening war if he was not fent back to Rome. Our artilt, fearing the confcquences, repaired to his old flation, and throwing himfelf at his holineif's fect, obtained his pardon. Upon this, Julius emploved him to caft his fatue larger than life, to be placed upon the frontifpiece of St. Petrone, at Bologna. Michael Angelo having made the model in eath, and not knowing what to place in the left hand, afked the pope if he would have a book placed there? "A book!" replied the holy father;-" a fiword; I know how to handle that much better." This flatue was finifhed, but it was broken to pieces, when the Bentivoglios re-entered Bologna. Alphonfo of Ef, duke of Ferrara, bought the materials, and had it caft into a piece of arillery, and called it Juliana.
A detail of all his works, would be foreign to our plan; and therefore it only remains for us to add, that he excelled in painting, fculpture, and architecture. As a paimer, many will have him to polfefs morc energy than Raphael, but with lef's tane; more boldnefs, but lefs coircet. L'Albé da lons calls him the Corneille, and the Englifh the Shakefpeare of painting. He rieglected the graces of colouring, but he afloniflhed the fpectator by the boldunel's and richnef's of lis pencil, and the fublimity of his ideas. As a fculptor, Michact A 7 gelo was filla greates
artift; and what was very remarkable, that his chiffel had not the rouglanefs of his pencil: but as architect he furpaffed all his rivals, ancient and modern. St. Feter's at Rome is a lafting monument of his unrivalled fuperiority.

Michat: Angelo was cqually celebrated for his perlonal qualinies. He had many great and powerful protectors, but he never purchafed or preferved them by any acts of meanuefs or adulation. Among the lift of his noble friends, are Laurence of Medicis, popes Juhius II. Leo X. Cle-
ment VII. Paul III. and Julius III. and he lived in the greatelt familiarity with the Cardinals Hypolito of Medicis, Polo, Farneze, Ridolphi, Maffei, Bembo, Carpi, Idolo, Crefpi, and a crowd of prelates.

This work may be characterized in a few words. The author writes with enthufiafm on the arts, and has mafterly pourtrayed the hero of his panegvric; but his ftile is unequal, though animated and expreffive.

## De Rebus Jufiniani magni, auctore Philippo Invernizi, - Rome.

TH1S morcean of biography is divided into twelve books. The three firft are approprrated to the private life of Juftinian, in which he mentions his birth, country, education, and his marriage with the infamous Theodora. The fourth relates to phyfical and political events, fuch as earthquakes, peflilence, feditions, \&c. which ravaged the internal part of the Roman empire. Book 5, 6, and 7, contain the hiffory of the thrce moft memosuble wars againft the Perfians, Goths, \&c.
which illuftrate this prince's reign, under the conduet of the famous Belifarius and Narfes. Juftinian, as a leginator, is the fubject of the next book; and that which follows, particularifes the magnificence of public edifices. In the three laft, Sig. Invernizi enumerates and contrafts the virtues and vices of Juftinian, in which he has difplayed great erudition, and folid criticifm: and thefe two excellent qualities are adorned with a fyle that is both elegant and correct.

Nores fur la Génie, la Difcipline Mihtaire et la Tadtique des Egyptiens, des Grecs, des Rois U' $^{\prime}$ Afie, des Carhagineis et des Romains, avec la Relation Raifonnée des principales Expeditions militaires de ces Pcuples guerrers; dédiées à Monlieur frexe du Roi, parle Comte De Saint-Cyr. A Paris, chez Lottin. 1783.
rTIE title-page of this work announces its novelty and importance. Count Saint-CVr is one of thole noblemen who riocs bonour to an illuftrions ancefry, and his writings have given him no inconilderable rank in the republic of letters. The taftics of the aricients, is a fubject extremely interefling to military men in particular; for although the nature of milinary evolutions and operations are greatly altered, the talents and genius of the commander are ever the fame; and a Hannibal, a Cæfar, or a Pompey would have been great men in any age or country.

- Cur author has drawn into one volume the fubtance of what the ancients and moderns have faid upon this fubject; and one excellent trait of this work is, that thofe who are not thorough proficients of the ecchmical language, will read his Notes (as he modeflly calls them) with eafe and fatisfation. The art of war is here traced to its fiff fource; and the weapons, offenfive and defenfive, are conmerated. The warlike nations, fuch as the Egyptians, the Grecians, the Perfians, Carthagenians and Romans pals in review; and each nation is chasafcrifed with the traits of
erudition, genius, order, and perfpicuity. According to our author, the Egyptians were the mon ancient warriors in the univerfe. They pofleffed ftrength and courage, but the fcience of war was litile known among them. Their mof brilliant epoch was in the reign of Sefoftris. Their foldiens were held in great effeem, and the profeflion of arms was tranfmitted from faiher to fon. Horfemanihip was an exercife they delighted in. They mounted without flirrups, and frequently rode without bridles or fadales. Their aimies were alfo exceedingly numcrous, Mr. Rollin pretends that they had above two hundred tholifand men in pay. They adopted the Afratic manner of forming the phalanx, but they were never famous for their tactics, or art of mancuvring.

The Greeks in war, as in every thing elfe, difplayed confummate addrefs and bravery. The fiege of Troy may be confidered as the zera of their civi ation, and military inftitutes. But the very great lensth of time employed at, that memo rable fiege, and their manner of conducting their offenive operations, prove that this ference was then but litule known.

It was to their almoft perpetual wars with their neighbours, to the inftitution of the laws by Lycurgus, and to the eflabliflnnent of the Olympic games, that we are to attribute their progrefs in this marderous art. The const paffes in review the different people of this countiy, gives a rapid accoment of their refpective excellencies, and gradually unfolds the principles of their tactics; particularly thofe which were practifed by the Spartans, Macedonians, and Athenmas. This military hiflory is traced in a few words, Which we cite, in order to give our readers a better idea of the count's manner of delineating.
"La jaloufie du commandement alluma la guerre du Piloponnefe, qui arma tous les Grecs les uns contre les autres, et dont phifoire ef moins intéreflante par ia grandeur des événemens, que par la çantité de fats infractifs qu'clle nous préfente. On voit dans les deux partis des chefs habiles épuifer tour-àtour à la tête de leurs petices armées les relfources de l'art profond, ot nous étonner par la hardicfe de leurs manceuvres. Alors la tactique des Grees devint plus favante de jour en jour. On la vit s'avancer vers fà perfection par les Jumieres d'Epaminondas, $y$ arriver fous Philippe, s'y maintenir fous Alcxandre, décicoir isfenfiblement par la wégligence et l'avarice de fes fuccofleurs, ambio que par les divifions inaltines des Grecs, qui, dégénérant de leurs ancereses, et jplus occupés à fe nuire les uiss anx anties, gue du foin de leur liberté, femblerent enfion'avoir haté la chute de Perfee, dernier roi de Macédoine, face pou: fubir plator le joug des Romains."

As the Afratic princes unfed the iffue of battles rather to the number of their chariots, their cavalry, and hecir elephants, than to the ant of war, it is no wonder that they were fo often souted by a handfui of difciplined troops, condacted by an able general. For this reafon we fhall pafs on to that rival nation of the Romians, the Carthagenians. The military power of this people, fays the connt, confifted in allies, and thofe who were tributary, from whom they raifed their militia, and drew immenfe fums of money. Their fuldiers were party citizens, and partly mercenaries purchafed in the neighbouring fiates, without being obliged to train them to arms. Numidia furnifted them with their light cavalry, famous for theis catcrprize, impetuofty, and daring courare; theiriliands produced the moft fkillful flingers in the univerfe; Spain fent them an infantry that was deemed invin-
Eerop. Mag.
cible ; Gaul affited them with troops of known valour ; and in Greece they found men acquainted with all the ftratagems of war. Thus, without exhanfing their own fubjects, they could raife a powerfnl army, felected from the firft tronps in the whole world. Count de Saint-Cyr has given us the following defeription of their celebrated capital. "Cette ville ctoir clofe d'une triple muraille, haute de treme coudées, fans les parapets et les tours qui la flanquoient ount al l'entour à égele diftance, clogigées l'une de l'aure de qua-tre-vingrs toiles. Chaque tour avoit quatre étages, les niurailles n'en avoient que doux. Elles éroient voittées, \& dans le bas il y avoit des eftables pour mettre trois cens elfphans, avec les chofes nécefo faires pour lcur fubliflance, et des écuries au-deflus pour quatre mille chovaux, et les greniers ponr leur nourniture. Il s'y thouvoit aufi de quoi y loger vingt mille fantafins, et quatre mille cavaliers.
" Les Carthaginoi, avoient les mềnes armes et la mème manicre de combattre que les autres peraples de la Grece, beaucoup de chars \& d'eléphans ; mais le mauvais iy ftetme qu'ils avnient de ne compofer leurs armées que d'étrangers, leur fut prejudiciable, \& contribua beancoup à la deffruction de cette fameufe et puiffante republique."

The military hifory of the Romans is written with cothufiatin, and a warmth of coloning that aminates and feduces the judgaent of the reader. After having developed the caufes which contributed to the grandeur of this peonle, canfes which generally fipung from their love of poverty, their ollication, and enthuiafin for liberty, he paias with energy the fatal canfes that led to their declenfion. And although thele objects have been handled by a prodigious varicely of writers, yct under the maflerly touches of whis author, they appear in a novel and interelling point of view.
"En lour genre de combat c'eft de l'art et de l'expérience, bien plus que du grand nombre, et d'une valeur mal-conduite qu'il faut attendre la victoire, auffi voyons-hous qu'il n'y a qu'une adrefle fupéricure dans le manniement des armes, unc exacte difcipline, une longue pratique de la guerre, et firtout l'attention de prendre. chez les peuples voifins tout ce gui pouvo. contribuer à la perfection, qui . ant readu les Romains maitres de luaveis. Sans cela keur perit nombre eilt -il put tenir contre la mulcitude des Gaulois, leur taille médiocre contre la hauteur, gigantefque des Gemains? On
fait
fait que les Efpagnols ies furpaffoient par le nombre et par la force du corps; les Africains, par la rufe et par les richeffes; les Grecs, parles fciences ct les arts. Mais ils favnient mieux gue tous ces peunles choifir de bons foldats, lear enfei, tiur la guerre par principes, les fortifier par des exercifes, journalier, prevoir tout ce qui pouvoit arriver dans les diverfes fortés des combats, des marches, des carnpemens, punir févérement les lâches, \&cc."

The young officer, in particular, will read with avidity and influction the moft memorable battles that were ever fought; efpecially as there are plates to accompany cach batte, with the author's remarks on the genius, eriors, and overfights of the greateft generals. We fhall clofe this interefting and curious article with an extract, as a fpecimen of the author's happy manner of narrating, and the fcientific knowlcuse he has difplayed in deferibing the battle of Zama, in which Hannibal and Scipio difplayed the talents of two confummate inafiers of this feience.
"La conduite des généranx dens cette grande Jourséc, fut marquée an coin du génie, de la prudence, et du :alent. Rien n'eft donné atu hazard, à l'habitude. Chaque difpontion, chaque mancuvre fut calculée d'après les circonfances et les
évolutions de l'ennemi qu'on avoit en téte. Ie crois cependant qu'on pourroit reprovier à Annibal, de n'avoir pas affez tire parti de la fuperiorité que la force de fom armée lui domoit. Par exemple, ne pouvvit-il pas, pendant que fa premiere ligne ćfoit aux prifes avac les Haftaires, firre filer par derriere celle des Carthagénois, qui seftendant a droite, et à ganche pour dépaffer le front de larmee Romaine, l'acroient prife en flanc? Pourquoi, lorfqu'il vit fes deux premieres ligues mifes en fuite, ne pratiqua-t-i! pas des intervalles dans fa troifieme, pour laiffer paffer les fuyards et leur donner la facilité die le reformer ? Rien n'acroit été plus aife à faire; il ne s'agiffoit que de rompre cette troifieme ligne par divilions, à drote ou à gauche. Ces intervalles cuffent ćté auffitôt refermés par un monvement contrairc. Si ces étrangers fe fuffent reformés, ils cuffent pu faire tête ì la cavalerie qui revint charger à dos l'armée d'Annibal, ce ils auroient empéché fa defaite. Sciftion fe conduint dans cette affaire en cénéral confommé. I! ne nézligee rien de ce qui pouvoit hi procurcr la victoire. Annibal aveit un tris-beau pian, fit de belles manauvres, mais il pouvoit encore micux faire."

Eflays on Suicide, and the Immortality of the Soul, aferibed to the late David Hume, Elq. never before publifted. With Remarks, intended as an Antidote to the Poifon contained in the Performance, by the Editor. To which are added, two Letters on Suicide, frorn Rouffau's Eloife. London. 1783. Price gs. Cd. fewed.

IITERARY fame, as he himfelf acknowledged, was' the predominant paflion of Mr. Hume. And had he always exercife his talents on innocent fubjects, he wrould have acquired celebrity, not only by the fubtenefs of his philofophy, but the ufefulnets of his morality.

To illufrate and confirm opinions already received, entitles an author only to fecondary praife; and is the humble tafk of plodding commentators. But to root out the moft invererate prejudices of the mind, and in their room to fubftitute doctrines which excite furprize by their novelty, and aftonifhment by their boldnefs, procures one a title to no vulgar praife, and feems an object not unworthy ambition. If fuch immovations can be made conducive to the interens of fociety, if the efforts of daring and inventive genius can be qualified by a tendency to promote the sood of mankind, then praife is complete, and genias meets its higheft reward.

It is a reward-a flory fomething of this kind, of which isp. Huane is ambi-
tious. The fpirit of the greater part of his philofophical, and, indeed, of a great part of his hiflorical writing, is an attempt to raife mankind above the terrors of fuperftition, by ingenious and acute reafoning. In his laft illnels, accordingly, he remarked to his intimate friends, with no fmall triumph, that he faw the clouds of religious fears vanifling before the finnfhine of his writings. Serenity of mind is the moft precious fruit of philofophy. This fruit Mr. Hume reaped limpelf, and he was defirous of imparting it 10 others. The grand praclical inference to be drawn from Mr. Hume's philofophy in gene-ral;-he feems defirous to bequeath to pofterity, by way of legacy: it is couched in, and indeed is the fubject of thefe two eflays, on Suicide, and the Immortality of the Soul.

That thefe eflays are in reality the prom duction of the author, to whon they are attributed, is a matter that might very eafily be proved. Whoever is colnverfant with the writings of Mr. Hume, will here difoover plain maks of his flyle and man-
ner, and of his peculiar turn of thinking.

In the effay on fuicide, Mr. Hume fets out with magnifying the merits of philofophy, as an antidote againft fuperfition, and anxiety of mind. He proves with much acutenefs of argument, that fuicide is juftifiable, according to the opinions of all the great fathers of antiquity, as alfo of what he thinks the mof refpecrable and judicious part of the moderns. "Suicide, he fays, muf be a ranfgreflion either of our duty to God, or to our neighbour, or to ourfelves." All thefe different heads he confiders attentively, and finds litule difficulty in proving that they are nothing but words.-But, on thele arguments of Mr. Hume, we obferve, that a mau's difpofing of his life as he thinks proper, certainly is criminal, becaufe in every cale it is criminal to encroach upon the laws of matter and motion, and to difturb their operation. But we camot fo readily affent to that reafoning, whereby he endeavours to evince that every one has the free difpofal of his own life. There is a certain book, with which we hope all Mr. Hume's readers are acquanted, which teaches a very different doctrine; according to this book, there is a propriety, a grace, a dignity, in facing danger with boldnefs, and in fubmitting patiently io the difpolal of heaven. The grand objection we make to Mr. Hume on this fubject, is that he fers moral obligation entirely afide, and does not confider man as an accountable creature : and reafons concerning his conduct, only on the principles of materialifm.

The effay on the imnortality of the foul abounds with the moft ingenious and fubtle reafoning: and we fcruple not to agree with our author, that it is difficult to prove the iumorrality of the fonl by the mere light of reaton. The arguments for it are commonly derived either from metaphyfical, phyfical, or moral topics. If we were to admit reafoning as a
fufficient procif of the immortality of the foul, that of the author before us, would be perfectly conclufive. There is no fubjeet too profound for his refearches; and there is hardly any mind fo firm as to follow him in his reafonings, without being greatly biaffed. - Mr. Hume reafons againft the immertality of the human foul, from the iniquity and cruclty of eternal punift ments. But thofe who look for the immortality of the foul, are not obliged to maintain the eternity of future punifhment. In a word-we agree entirely with Mr. Hume in what he expreffes ironically, that "Nothing could fet in a fuller light the infinite obligations we have to Divine Revelation, than the confideration that no other medium could afcertain the great and important truth of the immortality of the loul." This is the real, unpolluted fountain, and there is no lalvation to be found in any other.

The notes annexed to thefe effays, are intend d to expole Mr. Hume's fophifm try. The editor thinks he renders the pablic an effential fervice, by adminiftring at once the poifon, and the antidote. The greatef benefit the reader has to expect from the two, is, an exemption from evil : now he might have had that, without having been prefented with either; and there would have been a farther ad-vantage-the editor would have faved himfelf a good deal of trouble.- Of the notes, we affirm that they are defultory, declamatory, compiled from former pubn lications, and altogecher deftitute of that metaphyfical acumen, which was neceffary we do not lay to expofe, but even to enter into, and fully comprehend the profound argumeatation of Mr. Hume. Thefe effays of Mr. Hume are fhort, and might have fold for a flilling: but the bookfim ler has thought proper to fwell it with notes, and two of Rouffeau's well-known letters, which do notling but add to the price of the pamphlet.

Chemical Reflections relating to the Nature, Caufes, Prevention, and Cure of fome Difeales; in particular, the Sea Scurvy, the Stone and Cravel, the Gout, the Rheumatifm, Fevers, \&c. containing Oblervations upon Air; upon confituent Principles; and the decompointion of animal and vegetable Subflances; with a Varicty of occafional Remarks, Pinilofophical and Medical; to which is added, the Method of making Wine from the Jwice of the Sugar Cane. By James Rymer, Surgeon, at Rycgate. 1 emo.

Ve have, on a former occafion,
given our opinion of Mr . Rymer as an author. "Being but a gentleman foldier, in the ranks of the medical amy, I hope, fay: he, no commifioned vificer
will thake his cane over the head of a poor private, for prefuming to think, and to deliver opinions relative to his profeffion." This paffage, which occurs in the body of the work, thes's, that the author fill
preferves his eccentricity. The prefent publication, however, is not deffitute of ufeful obfervations; and like all Mr. Rymen's other publications, aifords marks of a benevolence of heart which does him honour. The following paffage points out an abufe which is certatinly difgroceful to humanity, and which we hope will be attended to in every future war, by thofe whofe province it is to rectify it.
"When I was furgeon to his Maje:ly's Thip Conqueftadore, then fationed at the Nore, to receive impreffed men from tenders, \&e. I have received poor wietches linder my care, by the tender from the tower, in the mof pitiable condition. The mechod is to fhat up fixty or eighty illfated mortals in the hold of a finall veffel, where they are fornctimes, as it were, flowed in bulk. The hatch-sway, if the men become troublefome for want of common cool air, is at times hermetically fealed. As they are not fisfered to come upon deck, to anfiver the calls of nature, there is a tub, or a bucker, placed below in the midft of them. The eftluvia from human excrement, mun of courfe, add creatly to the mifery of Britons for treated. Under fuch circumilances many faint, and fome die: others have been received on board the guanthip: wilh fever that has inmediately exhibited putrid phenomena, termiating in death. There wrethes, after having been eighteen of twenty hours
thus confined, look as if they had come out of the Black Hole of Caicuta, wish cadaverous countenances, drenched with fweat aud the vapour of the beeath, and recking with heat. I have feen human nature urderqoing fevere difcipline in various countries, barbarous and polifiect, but I do not recollest to kave feen my fellow-creatures any where in a more unpleafant fituation, than I have feen the fubjects of a mation, fo ju?ly renowned for magnanimity, bencrolence and pity, on board Britilh tenders. It is faid, the urgency, the exigency of affairs require it. It may be fo; and I how dowis with reverence, though unconvinced. O for the purfe and the power of an abfolute monarch, and a royal mandate to travel throughout his cominions in queft of homan woe ; to faturate the wants of wretchednefs, in fations beneath the notice of unfecling aflluence and gandy giddy blaronry; and above all, O for the puife and power of Majely, to reward in the genteft and mon delicate way, that fuffering glory of hmanis, whict, like patience on a monument Gailitig at grief, nobly perifhes in fome lone retreat, a triumphant and fpiendid facrifice to the dignity of our nathes, rather than fay thank you, to all the monarchs upon carth."

For anecdotes of the author, fee Vol. III. p. 204 .

Efays on Shakefpeare's Dramatic Chara\&ters of Richard the Third, King Lear, and Timen of Athens: to which are added, an Effay on the Faulis of Shakefpare, and adtional Obremations on the Chamater of Hamlet. By iver. Richaraton, Profeffor of Humanity is the Univerfity of Glafgow, iviurray, $173 \frac{1}{2}$.

THER Ir is a natural propenfity in trankind, to transfer their ideas coneerning cljects which are known to them, to others with which they are wholly unaccuainted. Ifence a few principles or cautes, limited hoth in their operation and onsent, have been held forth in different Theories of philofophy, as the grand enginces that govern the univerfe. And the' the abfurdity of fuch a method of philoFophifing was oiten confeffed, ingenious men continued for ages, to advance in the mazes of theory and conjecture; and in that wild and endlefs courfe, exerted the utmoit vigour of underfanding, and fubli"mity of renius. Natural philofophy, at 1nf, began to be illuminated by the lights of experiment, and the difoweries made i) that focmee have been wonderful. Writers on nectaphyfical as well as moral Cabjeets, ia procels of time, imitated this ezampie. The jargon of the Arinotelian
fchool is fill, in forme meafure, retained in univerfities, where the advancement of knowledge is retarded, and ignorance rendered vencrable by the fanction of parliament. But the biflory of the human misd is made the batis of logic, metaphyfies, and mopal phifolophy in moft of thofe feminaries that, being free from the dread of imoration, keep pace with the progrefs of ficience. In the univerfity to which tbe author of the effays, which have given rife to thefe obfervations, belongs, the profefors Hutchinfon and Smith had attended, with great fagacity and accuracy, to the phenomena of the moral world; and, from the nature of mani, deduced the laws, together with the priniciples by which they are enforced, that onght to regulate human conduet. The fytems of thefe ingenious philufophers are incleed different; but in this they both agree, that at every turn they make appeals to common life,
and to the working of the heart as unfolded in hintory. Mr. Richardfon treads in the fame fleps with his illutrious predeceffors, when, in a philofophical analyfis and illuflation of forne of Shaketpeare's remarkable characters publifned fome years ago, be contemplated that fathful mirror of nature, and traced the various influence of external caufes upon' the images which it reflects. He fhews how trice to mature the poet appears in h:s conceptions, and deduces fuch reffections as borh enlighten the theory, and tend to facilitate the practice of virtue. The difcuurfes now offered by this ingenious author to the public, as we are informed in a preface, were written at different times; and read before a literary fociety in the college of Glafyow. The firt of them relates to the dramatic charader of King Richard the Third. The Feces of this priace, Mr. Rictardfon ob ferves, by no means anfwer the purpole of a foil to the vintues of any other perfonss reprefened in the poem; for the virues and innurence of others ferve unly con rader his hideons gate the mome inexcafitle. Nember does the pleafire we receive, entirely arife from the gratification of our refentancit, or the duc difplay of pocrical juflice. We are pleafed, no If is whin the punilhment of Richard. It is root his punifhment, however, but the difpley of his cnormities, and their pro. trefs (o) this complation, that form the chief futyect of our attention. By what arcifices has the anthor rendered the fhockWheg vices of Richard an amuling fpectacle? Stay do we not tura from the lhichard of Aherpeare, as we num from his Titus A trinoricus? The furpect, as Mr. Richation obferves, is curious and deferves Gur attection.
The fiosular appearance in quellion, according to our author, is produced not uyres ving, and contrafing offenfive feaWires and colours, by to connecting them Ch/h agrecable qualities refiding in the feet ister itfelf, that the difayrecable efunion enther enirely removed, or by its en) with coalefcing qualities is convertthe egreeably to Mr. Hume's Theory of The Palions, into a pleafurable feeiirg. $i_{1,}$ fatisfaction we recuive in contempla:-
nife chameter of Richard a the var?Pis mee chameter of Richard 10 the vart-
in mitudes in which the preet has praced feeling proceeds from a mised fecling: a of his, compounded of hoitor, ounacomit of his gullt; and of akenitation on account the fif twatents. "I By the roncticreace of into two motions, the mind is IErown
painful nor plearant, in wie extrenses of pain or of pleafure, bat Itrangeiy delighitful" After haviog made thele remaris, the aw hor proceeds to ilminate, by a perticular analytis of Tome friking feemes in the tragedy of Richard the Third, "Thas the pleafure we receive from the charaker of Richatd, is produced by thofe emomions, which arife in the mind, on beholding great intellectual ability employed for inbuman and perfidious purpoles." In the profecution of this defign, our author, at the fame time that he illufrates a very curious truth on the conduct of the palfrons, exhibits in a very friking light the wonderful penetration and art of the poct.

In the eflay on the dramatic character of King Lear, Mr. Richardfon points ont the difference between ations that flow from mere fenfibility, and thofe which arife from a fenfe of duty. This difference has been recognized by Dr. Smith, and other writers on morals. Di. Smith, when handing that fubjeet, fuppofes she calce of a wife who perfomes all kind of fices to her hufband, fiom and affictionate and sender difpofition; and that of a vife who performs all good offices to him from a fenfe of du'y. He jutlly obferves, thas where fenfibility is not confimed ty pria.. ciple, it is not cntitled to the hinghish degree of praife, but in many relpects, is deficient. In illuflrating this truth fioa the tayedy of King Lear, Mr. Richa: dfon fhew's an intimate acquaintance wha human nature, and an exquifite tafle if dramatic criticifm. Wis conclufions on this fubject are of a pratical and ufoful nature, and cvince the great importance of regulating and fortifying the fentiments of benevolence by the maxius and the Atandard of vimize. The profeflor gens nis to fhew, that mere fenfibility, undireted by reflection, renders mea capricionfy inconflant in their alfections, and varialie, and, of confe itrefolute in their comdef. Thefe things, together with the miferies they occafion, are cortainly well illuffated by Shakefpeare in his dramaric character of King Lear, as Mr. Richardfon has proved in a very fatisfactory, pleafing, and aleful maner.

In the third of thele eftus, Mr. Richardion remarks, that ihere is "Aninconfiderate prolufion which has the ayporance of liberality, and $\therefore$ fuppofed even by the inconfiderate perfon himelf, to proceed from a generous principle; but which in reality has jus chicf origin in the love of dininftion." Thischaratler, wis the miferies which arcompany it, is apily
aptly illuffrated, as our author, with his uftial felicity, thews, in his Timon of Athens.

Though this is not the view ufually entertained of this fingular dramatic character, if we attend to the obfervations of Mr. Richardfon concerning the defign of the poet in all its parts, we fhall tind that the opinion advanced by the profelfor is not without foundation. -"The love of diftinction is allerted to be the ruling principle in the conduet of Tim:on; yet it is not affirmed, nor is it neceflary to afinm, that Timon has no goodnefs of heart. We has much goodneis, gentlenefs, and Iove of fociety. - Thefe are not inconfiftent with the love of diftinction: they often refide together; and in particular, that love of dittinction which reigned in the conduct of Timon, may eafily be fhewn to have received its particular bias and direction from original goodnefs. For, without this, what conld have determined him to chufe one method of making him. felf confpicuous rather than another? Why did he not feek the ditinetion conferred by the difplay of a military or of a political charader? Or why did he not afpire after pageantry and parade, the pomp of public buildings, and the oltentation of wealth, unconnected with any kind of bencicence?
" In general, our love of fame or diftinction is diretted and influenced by fome previous cat of temper, or carly tendency of difpofition. Moved by poivers and difpofitions leading us to one hiad of exertion rather than another, we atribute fuperior excellence to luch exertion. We tiansler the fame leutiment to the reft of mankind. We fancy, that no pre-eminence can be attained but by fuch talents as we pofiefs; and it requires an effort of cool reflection, before we can allow that there may be excellence in thofe things which we cannot relifh, or merit in that conduct io which we are not inclined. Guided by early or inherent predilection, men actuated by the love of diftinction, leek the idol of their defires in various fituations ; in the buftle of active life, or in the flate of retirement. Take the following examples. The fon of Olorus was prefent, while yer a boy, at the Olympic games. All Greece was affentied; many frats of dexterity, no doubt, were eximbited; and every honour that affemDled Greece could beftow, was conterred on the victors. Moved by a fpefacle fo interefting and fo infpiriting, the Spartan, Theban, or Athenian youth, who were not yet of vigour fufficient to תrive
for the wreath, longed, we may readily fuppofe, for maturer years; and became, in their ardent imaginations, fkilful wreftlers and charioteers. The fon of Olorus, if we may judge by the confequence, felt little emotion; no fympathetic longings; and no impatience to drive a chatior.But hearing Herodotus, on that occafion, reciting his hiftory, he felt other fenfations; his heart throubed, and the tears defcended. The venerable hillurian obferved him weeping, and comprehending his character, "I give thee joy," faid he to his father, "for the happy genius of thy fon." Now, the fon of Olorus became an hifforian no lefs renowned than Herodutus: for Herodotus and Thucydides are ufually named together. The celebrated Turenne, in his early days, was an admirer, no lefs palfonate, of Quintus Curtius, than the fon of Oloms was of Herodotus ; and we are told by Kamfay, from D'Ablancourt, that when not yct twelve years of age, he challenged an officer who called his favourite hiflory a romance. But this admiration was not to much for the graces of owery compofs. tion which ahound in the Roman hillurian, as for the valiant actions of Alexander. Thefe drew his attention, and foon after, his imitation. Though his bredit heaved, and his eyes fparkled, in the perufal of favourite pafares, he was not led to write fine defcriptions like Curtius; but to break horles like the lon of Philip.
"Now, fince thole that are actuated by the love of diftinction, are led, by canly or inherent predilection, to one kind of attion rather than another, we have no difficulty in allowing principles of goodneis and humanity to have reigned carly, or originally, in the brealt of Timo: Nay, after lofing their amhority, they continued for forne time to attend him; and refided in that brealt where they formerly reigned. They became like thofe eaffern princes, or thofe early fovereigns of a neighbouring country, who grew ro indolent and palfive, that they lay imsumed in their aparments, and left the manadement of the ftate to fome active miniffer, an ambitious vizier, or major of the palace. Some of thele minifleis acted for a while under the banuer of ibe fovercign's authority; but afterwands, having left him but the fhadow of fower, they fet up for themfelves; becane fia. preme and defpotic.
"Here, howeves, we are led to enlquire, how happens it that a principle inherent in the foul, and once art active principle, becomes palfive, fuffers others
to operate in its flead; not only fo, but to perform fimilar functions, aflume corlefponding appearances, and, in general, to be guided apparently to the lame tunor of conduct? Did the energy of the inherent affection fuffer abatement by frequent exercife? Or were there no kindred principles in the foul to fupport and confirm its authority? Could not reaton, or the fenfe of duty, fupport, and the power of active habit confirm? How came the fultan to fubmit to the vizier?
"In gencral, original principles and feelings become paffive, if they are not, in their firf operation, confirmed thy reafon and convictions of duty; and if the paffion which fprings up in their place affumes their appearance, and acts apparemtly as they would have done. Nothing is more impofing than this feccies of ulurpation. It is not the open affault of a foe, but the guile of pretended friendthip. Nothing contributes more to dangerous \{elfdeception. Applying this remark to our prefent fubject, aid following the lights of obfervation, we fhall briefly illufrate how early or inherent goodnefs may be finberted by the love of dillinction. A perfon of good difpofitions, inclined by his temper and conflitution to perform acts of beneficence, reccives pleafiure in the performance. He alfo reccives ap. plaules. Ite has done good, and is told of it. Thus he receives pleafure, not only from having gratificd a native imPulice, but from the praile of mankind, and the sratitude of thofe whom he may have ferved. The applaufes he receives are more liberally beitowed by defigning and undeferving perfons, than by the deferving and undeflgning, The deferving depend too much on the permanency of the original principle, independent of encouragement; and may therefore be too faring in their approbation. Guftavas Adolphus ufed to lay, that valour need-
ed encouragement; and was therefore unreferved in his praifes. The fame may be laid of every virtue. But defigning, or undeferving perfons, transferring their own difpofitions to other men, and of courfe apprehenfive left the wheels and fprings of benevolence fhould contract rufl, are oiling them for ever with profufe adulation. Niean time, our man of liberality begins to be moved by other principles than fine feelings and conffitutional impulfe. The pleafure arifing from fuch actions as thefe produce, is too fine and tou delicate, compared with the joys confurred by loud and cortinued applaufes. Thus his tafe becomes vitiated; he not only acquires an undue relifh for adulation, but is uneafy without it; he contracts a falfe appetite; and folicits diftinction, not fo much for the plealure it yields him, as to remove a difagrecable craving. Thus, fuch bencvoleat actions as formerIy procecied from comnitational goodnefa, have now their origin in the love of praifc and diftinction. Goodnefs may remain in his breaft a paffive guefl and having no other power than to give countenance to the prevailing principle. It may thus reign in his language and reveries; but the love of diffinction directs his conduct. The fuperfeded monarel enjoys the parade of ftate, and annexes his fignature and fanction to the decds of his active minifler."

The ingemious and learned profefor afo certains and traces in the conduct of Timon, the marks of that beneficence which proceeds from the love of dininction. He marks the caules of the ftrange altcration which took place in Timon's charader, and traces the operations of thofe circumflances that changed him from being apparently focial, and full of affection, into an abtolute mifanthrope.
[To be continued.]

A Letter to Dr. Richard Price. Containing Strictures on bis Letter to Colonel Sharman, Charman of the Committee of Correfpondence appointed by the Volunteer Corps affenibled at Lifbum, on the 1ft of July, 1783 . London, Bladon.

1IV his letter the author makes many fevere and well pointed reflections abaion Dr. Price's political principles. In delivering thefe principles the Doctor, he the "imitates clofely the obfcurity of leaf, antient oracles,"-in every thing, at Iean, that may be interpreted io his preju-
dice, tore. The author always difiked the Docfor's fyllem. He ever believed him to be moticed by faction, and fuch like ignoble Wotives; and, in the prefent inftance, he
declares him to write like an unfaithful, and difloyal fubject, who has not the welfare of his country at heart. Dr. Price was led to write, the author fays, by the flatteries which the committee of correfpondence beftowed on him. He thinks it ill becomes a man, one of whofe feet is already in the grave, to indulge a paffion for flatteries: it were more befitting that he now bethought himfelf of preparing for that region, in which his politi-
cal knowledge can fand him in no fead. In the courfe of his itrictures he reprobates the adminiffration of Lord Shelburne, in very firong terms; and icruples not to affirm, that he appears to have fludied the iterefll of ont enemies much mote than our own; and that the fun of Britain did fet on that dey in which his exacrable peace was made. He defends the coalition. He concludes his letter with the following extrortanon to the Dretor:
"You have, Sir, but a fhort feafon for the indul ence of thofe paffions which have too long beea uppernoft in your mind; the love of ruin, with all its gratifications malt fatt you in the end: befides
you thould confider you have had your day; you have "en you: country greatly humbled, fuperisewaly hamblid, even by the men you bonour. It muft afford io fmall cominn 'o you to reflect on the evils that wave paffed; thenfore, let that pleafurable retrofpect fuffice, and let me advife you to write and lim no more; retive now, old mats, retive so your clofer, the re commune with your heart, and be flill, and truft me, that let your atiachment to politics be ever fo pecvalent, there are objects for your contideration of fuperior importance, and you will do well to cbleme them."

## A brief and imparial Review of the State of Great Britain, at the Commencement of the Sellion of 1783 . Debrett.

THE guthor of this performance, after making a few general oblervations on the featon proper for miature reflection, and on the voice of the people, witis regard to the concems of the flate, mentions, with peculiar velemence, this as the time for every polithe exertion to fave this country from impending ruin. He rejoices that the plan of fyitematic difcord is now no more, and that, at prefent, we enjoy a breathing time from all our difficuthes. Hie tahes inotice of the independence of America, and the revolution valsich it has produced. He pronounces it F-chant with everits the mott numerous and important. Ois accuant of it France and Sip in have demanded new commercial regulations, and the Dutch no longer with qu be united with their ancient friends.

He confiders France as the natural eneme of this flate, and, in a truly noophotic tiste, declares, that the comperitiont will newer ceafe, thll a dicidd fuperionty be fullyaccomplithed. He looksupon Ameriva as uhtmately comected with France, and in order to fiffolve the tmion, it is necellary for us to landwith firmnefs and temper, to def pife every adulating practice, ant to adhere to the pirit of ticaty.

Our minifiers, be thinks, delerve the highef praife for prohibiting all interconrle beewist the new States and the Weft India illands. He taxes America with the balell ingratitnde; he alludes to the treament of the loyalins, and who can
help lamenting thair truly pitiable fatc? By conceding too inuch to America, we have rendered her haughty and imperious.

The genias of conce lion, fays the arthor, no longer predominates in the Fstitilh councils. Confdering the fuperionty of our manufafures, it is cernain, he maintains, that Mortain will ever focure a confiderable fhare of the American tade. He takes notice of the prevailus influence of France over the Dutci), and gives a full and fatisfactory account, fiom the fubdivifrons of interefl in that conmonwealth, how it has been meated. The amhor then adverts to the alaming fate of the Britith Ealt Inda Company - withous the feafonable iaterference of parliament, he adds, a total diffulution of iss power and importance may be feared.

He enters into a long detail of the coll duft of the Compray, the Directors, and Governor Jafings. He founds his obfervations on the reports and refulutions of the fecret and felect commitees; and,. after a few oblervations on whigs and $10^{\circ}$ ries, he concludes in the following mallner: "In fhort, look to the princifie, the conduet, or the fins of the contitiml, you every where difcern the genuinc fear tiares of whiggifm."

The author of this ieview neither wants abilities nor polutical information, but the commits a miliake in the fitte page with he calls his review Impartial.

A Letter to the Riuht Hon. Etmund Burke, Paymafer Gencral of his Mrjefy's Forces. By Major John Scutt. Stockidale.

THE profelted enjeft of this letter is fpecth which he delivered in the IInfe of to refute the argunents ufed by Mr. Eurke, in that very loug and elaborate

Cormons in favour of the late Indit bill. The foundation of the A.ajon's reatoung is,
is, the report given of that fpeech in the Morning Chronicle, a foundation which cannot be fuppofed to be altogether a found one: indeed he feems himfeif to think fo, when he regrets that "the reporter is fo detached, and deals fo exceedingly in generals." The author fays, Mr. Burke could not but lament, on that day, lis misfortune in being deprived by Mr. Fox of the inexpreffible pleafure of readiug Colonel Boujour's affecting letter, of telling the piteous tale of Cheyt Sing, \&c. There was lefe for the difplay of his melting eloquence, only the falale defence of Shah Allum, the expulfion of Cofim Ally, and the defraudation of the plenipotentiary Omichund. On all the fe topics Major Scott is well qualified to write, from his local knowledge of India, and his perfonal acquaintance with many of the gentlemen who were inftrumental in bringing about thefe occurrences. Accordingly he
adduces feveral ftrong and flubborn facts, which tend not a little to oppofe the artful fophiftry of Mr. Burke. He defends his honourable patron, Mr. Haftings, very Afrenuoully. He adverts to the little conm fiftence that fubfifts between the Paymafter General's former profeffions, and his prefent conduct;-deviates into the now beaten path of the dangerous confequences that would have arifen from fo vaft an aco ceffion of power, as the patronage of India would have brought to the coalition: and Shews that the late twenty-four Directors, with a vcry few exceptions, were in every refpect equal to the management of the Company's affairs. The Major finds fault with Mr. Burke for quibbling fo much about words, and he tries to affign to many of them their juf meaning. We gave our opinion of this auther's ftyle of a former occation.

## A Letter to the Right Hon. Charles James Fos, one of his Majefly's principa? Secretaries of State. By Major John Scott. Stockdale.

MR. Scott takes up the pen to vindicate his inmediate principal, Mr. Hatings. He coufeffes himfelf his political agent, but he does not addrefs Mr. Fox in that capacity. He thinks his own property, privileges and rights attacked by his bill, and his feelings call upon him to exert himfelf to oppole it. He is of opinion that the public will be injured by the new plan, as a blow thereby is given io all Public credit. He alferts, in vindication of Mr. Hationgs, that he never attempted to fecure the interef of any by corrupt practices. During the twelve years of his povernorfhip is is impoffible, he lays, to give a full accomot. He traces his conduct from his arrival in India, and adds, that his plan was that of peace. Contrary to his own feclingshe has been engaged in war.

The following elogium on general Sir Eyre Conece is animated and juft: "I cannot here deprive nyfelf of contributing my Prumble mite of gratitude and applaufe to that worthy and gallant old general, who to the inflexible virtues of the man, joined the mofl exalted calents of the foldier, who zedeemed us from uterer ruin in the Cirrof tic; who facriticed the dectining years of a molt active life to the dillicuities and labours of war, rendered doubly fevere by the feverities of an Afratic climate, and who lived but to the thoment when his country had juf began to flatter iffelf with the pulfibility of flaring his exertions. Merlinks I fee the tionderful veteran reclinged on his lanrels, fluggeging in the very

Euruz. Mag.
arms of death, and collecting the laft remnant of his exhaufled Atrength, while he diftates to the difconfolate fecretary the anmated conclufion of the forcible minute he delivered on this occafion: "Though for my part, fays he, I may with propriety fay that I have one foot in the grave and the other on the verge of it, I truft in Cod I thall retain fufficient firength, hoth of body and mind, to put an advan. tageous and glorious end to this deftructive war in Irdia, inftead of having bur nutional honour and military credit degraded by any folicitation for peace to an enemy, already difinayed: and therefore I trult that this board will never confent to fo degrading and unjufifiable a meafure as is now propofed by the prefident and felect committec of fort St. George."

In conclution, Mr. Scott roundly af ferts, that there is as little mifmanagement, corruption and oppreffion in the different feats of the Brisifh government in Indias as are to be found in any part of the world-that a few years of peace will reflore the India company's affairs to the highef profiperity in $\Lambda$ fia-and that if the Intia bill were loll to-morrow, every corporate body in the kingdom, and every man who values his birth-right and the freedom of his country, would have reafon to triumph in the event.

In this pamphlet we recognife the warm feelings of the friend of Mr . Haflings, rather than the folid arguments of a judicious apologit.

Froeedings of a General Court of Proprietors of Eaft India Stock, held at the IndisHoufe, on Friday, Nov. 7,1783 , relative to the Hon. Warren Eaftings, Governor General of Bengal. Debrett.

THE ohject of this numerous and rerpectable meeting was, "To confider the advices brought from Bengal, by the Surprize packet. In confequence of a letter from mine proprietors." Governor Johnflone opened the bufinefs, ard having made the two following motions, the whole attention of the court was turned to the ifive of them. The motions were, That the thanks of the court be given to Warren Haftings, Efq; and the other members of the fupreme council, for their great fervices done in India; and That the court requelt the faid Warren Haftings, Efq; governor general, \&c. not to refign his offices in India.

Sir Henry Fletcher was chairman.
He and Mr. Edward Moore were the only perfons who declared a ftrong difapprobation of the conduet of Mr . Haftings, and who wifhed to with-hold from him thofe bonours which his exalted merit fo irrefititibly claimed from others. Sir İenry threw out many infinuations to the governor general's prejudice: and Mr. Moore flated his diflike to him with much warmth and inveteracy. Mr. Míoure's was the only diffenting voice in the court.

The fpeckers at this court were Commodore Johnfone, Mr. Dallas, Sir H. Fletcher, Mr. Sulivan, Major Seott, Mr. Watfon, Mir. Moore. - Cormodore Johnftone, Mr. Dallas, and Mir. Watfon make the firf figure as oraturs. If the fpeeches of the fe gentiemen, as row before us, are exact tranferipts of what they delivered, they do much credit to their correctnefs of diction, and their perfuafive elegance. If on the other hand, they owe confiderably to the tafle and judgnient of the editor, then his efforts deferve praife.

Governor Johnftone pays his tribute of refpect to the diflinguified perfon, to whom the attention of the court was turned, as being a great and difcerning politician, but much more as being a confummate gencral. In order to confound his ememies, he puts into his mouth the words fpoken by the Roman general Sylla, when he was afked, how he could remain in A fia when Marius was carrying on fuch perfecutions dgaint him in Rome? "It is by this, faid Sylla, that I am making the rooft crael war againfl Masius. I will. firft conquer the enemies of the republic, and then return to Rome, and punifin Marius."

Obfervations on a Letter to the Court of Directors of the Eaf India Company, from Warren Hatings, Efq; Governor Gencral of Bengal, \&̌e. Printed by Oider of the Court of Directors, Nov. $19,1783$.

THE contents of Mr. Hafings's letter are very generally known. The compolition of it has been applauded by men of letters; and the dignity of fentiment which pervades it, joined to that fpirited and honeft indignation which a!ways fteps forth in the caule of injured honour, has commanded the admiration of every man of difcernment and teal worth.

Thefe Obfervations wete intended to sefute the affertions contained in the governor general's letter, but they tend only to traduce them. If the directors have dropt the author a few rnpees, hy way of a compenfation for his peris, ink and pidper, and any little ideas of his own, Which an acute obferver may perchance rifoover in penufing his book, he will not have fo much reaton 10 repine, when he fonds his 'rupremadiced and intelligent readers paying his book that tribute of repect to which it is fo iunly entitled. That the author may be the more univer.
fally admired, we take this opportunity of announcing to the world, that he does not appcar to have conficiered perfpicuity, nor tafte, nor truth, as any of the requifites of compofition. He and his friends, if there be any tendency to rafh judgment in their compofition, may conclude from this declaration, that we certainly do not meall that the book thould be univerfaily read. If they do make fuci a conclufion, it will be a fallic one: for our meaning is, that the perfon who thall be difpoled to read fucia work, may be at pains previoufly to bring his mind to fuch a train of thinkine, that he may be able to perufe it, without being diffatisfied with any defiderata that may occur to him.

It is not our intention-indeed it is not neceflary--to trouble ourfelves with wiping ofl every little flain which we fee improfled on the charader of Mr. Halings. We thall be contented with taking notice of one or two of the author's conments,
as they prefent themfelves in the beginning of bis book.

Mr. Hattings fays, "The letter from Which the extracts he had quoted were taken, is figned by the two chairs and cleven directors."

The author of The Oblervations thinks he difproves this, by telling us how many directors were for the different refolutions tranfimited in the company's general letter; unluckily forgeting that a letter, and a refolution are very different things; fo very different, that a letter (as the one in queftion really did) may contain five refoIutions, at leaf. For the firft of the fe refolutions there were twenty-two direcitors; for the fecond, fifteen. - Now if the author had added all the twenty-two's and a! the fifteen's torgether, he inight have been able to tack thice or four fcore of directors names to die ail of the letter. It is aftonifhing that this fhould have efcaped his ingenuity and peactration.

Now comes there another mighty inconfifency ia the conduit and character of Mr. Haltings. The prefident and council of Mengal, in a letter to the court of directurs, dared Dec. 2t, 1770, Cay, "Cheyt Sing is now fally invefted with the governmeat, to the entire fatisfaction of every one, and is confidered by the vizier as holding that country on the fame terms as
bis father, the difference in the revenues excepted."-This difference was two lacks and a half of rupees, by which Cheyt Eing had engaged to increafe his annual tribute to the vizier. "This event,-the author fagely remarks, happened more than twelve months before Mr. Haftings fucceeded to the office of prefident and govermor of Bengal; yet he has afferted in his printed narrative," "That CheytSing obfained from our influence, exerted by myfelf, the firft legal title that his family ever polfelfed of property in the land of which he, till then, was only the Aumil, and of which he became the acknoviledged Zemindar, by a funnud granted to hins by the Najob, Sujah Dowlah, at my inftance, in the month of September, 1773." No body denies that the event happened juf at the time which the author mentions. But What is that to the purpofe? that is not the event to which Mr. Haftings alludes. That is the event by which Clicyt Sing obtained the title of Aumil, not of the Zemindar: it procured him the government of the country, not a legal title to any property in its lands.

It is not worth while to follow the anthor through any more of his reafonings. We fhall take our leave of him, with obferving, that he who embarks in a bad caufe will always be liable to reproach.

## the Effects to be expeeted from the Eaf India Fill, upon the Conftitution of Greazo

 Britain, if palfed into a Law. By William Pultency, Efq. Stockdale, 1783 .$\mathrm{M}^{R}$R. Fultency informs us, in an advertifement prefixed to his performance, that the contents of it were interdnd to have been detivered by him in Inarliament, while the late India Bill was dipending: but never findiag an opportimisty to lpeak, he was forced to referve his thoingts; which his rezard for the intronft of the flate has now promprod him to fubmit to the confideration of the pubtic.

Hewing entered pretty fully into the views that were mof likely to occur to Men of different political fentiments, Mr.
tions of thefe who were to introduce it; and the effects. it would, moft probably, produce on the conflitition of our government. He next flates, with much acruracy, the power which the bill was to give. to the feven directors.

Ilaving reafoned very clearly on this Cubject, be goes on to fhow the ruinous effcets, which fuch ar innovation would produce on the Britifl government, and on the profperity of Britinh fubjects. On this taf topic his obfervations are flriking, and well calculated to fet men a thinking.

Hifory of the Difpute with America, from its Origin in 1751, written in the Year 1774. By john Adams, Eff. Sitockdale, 1784.

THE object of this performance, fcems to have been, to roufe the minds of the Amarican to a fenfe of their danger, and to a fenfe of their juf title to liberty; and to point out the circumfantecs, by Which it was probabic, that perfeverence alld vigour in afferting meir rights, would Folly put them in ponifition of thefe
righs. Whether Mr. Adams now pub. liftes this traf, fo: it cannot be called a hiftory, in order to convince the world of the political fentiments he then entertaincd; or whether it be only to acquire fame as an author, and zealous fupporter of his country's rights, we cannot determine. The piedictions that this gentleman made
in 1774, are for the moft part now fully verified. He is a fenfible and a well informed writer. It appears, from this little work, that in the year 1774, the Amcricans contended not for total indépendence on Great-Britain; they only wifled for a redrefs of their gricvances, and a cordial reconciliation. Towards the conclufion of the pamphlet, we find fome in-
genious reflections, and obfervations ca the importance of a free commenication of fentiments, among the people, to civis Iberty.

The Americans, of future aces, will 3 perhaps, look upon this little book as one of their moft valuable monuments of cerriolity.

An Argurzent to prove, that it is the indifpenfible Duty of the Creditors of the Public, to infif that Goverpment do forthwith bring formard the Cqufideration of the State of the Nation, and Arengtinen the public Credit, and refore public Confidence. By John Eall of Stair. Stockdalc.

TTHE noble author of this pamphlet deferves all the praife that is dine to induftry, in procuring information on his fubject ; to exactnef? of calculation, alid a finccere regard for the welfare of his countrymer. He has delivered his ideas in a inamer that does him credit as a writer; having rejected that turgidity, and anneaning pompouftuefs, which characterize the ftyle of fo many writers. He difcovers, however, tome negligencies. The piefs too, has added a few ermors.

We fhall bere fubjoin fome of his l.ordfhip's Ataternents of the revenue; in all of which we think he is very accurate.
2783 Total unfunded debt $f 30,605,044$.
1774 The total expenditure of the civil lift effablifhment was $f 4,147,757$, 1784 The expenditure of civil lift eflablifhent will be $£ 5,51-, 5+9$. The total amnual peace cspenditure will be $16,74,549$.
Towards the conclufion of thas ingenious ifit'e work, bis lordthip thinks it idle, "To imasine that we can aniwer all the deficiencies that frow prefs upon us, from the gleaning and refufe of taxable fubjects that now remain." ITe propofes a plan by which confifderable dutics may bee raifed, without oppreffion, on' wine and tobecco.

This judicions writer makes feveral ftrictures oin the conduci of the Shelburne minilfy. Ife fars, it was wrong in thema 10 fuperald the load of peeffigns, which the fate mull now make gund to the Ameriean ioyalills, to ile former burthens. He conmendo the peace however; and Cays. that there was no need of any uther proof In fhese, how lighthy arcepprable it was ios the prefent mimfin, then the extrente ansiety with which they waited for the dco flimive trcaly, and the eagernefo with whish they amounced it. The over free bettowing of peufions, he blames both in the miniffry of L.ord Shelbarne's day, and that of the Marquis of Rockinghan. He favs, it is commerdable in no miniftry to aim at ton much creonomy in the civil lift efablifhmeat: cevery father in the kingdom mat, from his own feelines, condemn fuch a meafurc. The remains of the Rockingham party, he lays, are by no means guilty of this crime; through the mation had much caufe to fear, from the rigidy reconomical fyAtem they promifed to acopt. Of them, his Jordilhip remarks, that their pracice uniformly runs counte: to their piofefions. The late alarming fal! in the funds, was not owing to the artiul conduct of an obleure jew brober, but to the deciining fate of public crediio:

Addreffed to lis Grace the Duke of Portland, A Memorial concerning the Woollen - Manafactury, and the Lixportation of Wool ummanufacturcd, to foreign Countrics: To which is added, a Plan to pievent fo deftractive a Commerce, by Peter Peter. fon. Hookiant, 1783.

TIns. memorialif feens to be well ac. acquainted with tive manufacturing of wool. He illufrates its importance to Great-Britain, very juhaticitilly; and de-
livers feveral ideas, which, if properly attended to, would go a great way to improve that branci of commerce.

Wherenth Report from the Sciea Commitee, appointed to take into Confideration the State of the Adminiftration of Juntice in the Provinces of Bengal, Babar, and Orilla. Debrett.
lonk the circumflance of their accepting, " gifts and prefents." This object is the fubject of the eleventh report, which exceeds all former reports in peevifinef's of fyle, and prejudice, and ill-nature againtt the Governor of Bengal. The members of the committee feem to have quite overlooked the motives which induced Gover. nor Haltings to accept of thofe fums, which he afterwards dilburled for the company's emolument. Had he been an avaricions man, he might now have been in polfeffiom of a fortune far exceeding the $\mathrm{mol}^{2}$ fiplendid one poffefficd by the mof afluent Fubject of Great-Britain. But this is mot the cafe. After enjoying every opportunity of acquiring wealth, his fortune is mit moderate : a clear proof that bis ru-
ling paffion is one of a nobler kind than that which governs men of ordinary views. The framers of the eleventh report feem not to have proceeded with that coolnefs, and difpaationatenefs which became their rank and office. They feem to have proceeded with all the eagernefs and feverity of barrifers, whofe fole object is, not the elacidation of truth, but the imputation of guilt. Nor is their impartiality, and prejudice, covered with the cloak of friooth languase, and plaufible arguments, as in the ninth report: it appears in a rough and uncouth garb; from which circurnfance we are inclined to think, that it is not the production of Mr. Burke, but that of Gencral Richard Smith.

A Collection of the Letters which have been addreffed to the Voluntecrs of Ireland, on the Subject of a Parliamentary Reform, bu the Earl of Efingham, Doctor Price, Major Cartwright, Doctor Jebb, and IVIr. Wgvill. Stockdale, as. 6d.

THIS collection commences with the proceedings of the Yorkifire Conmittee. The Rev. C. Wyvill, chairman of the faid committee, tranimits the determinations of the committee, and his own fentiments, to the different focieties and private perfons, with whon they wifhed to eftablifh a political enrreforondence, with all the earnefnefs, fpirit and zeal, which the confcioufnefs of a good caufe could poflibly infpire. The particular flation which he filled, gave him an opportuaity of dilfufing his ideas very widely; for the Yorkflire Committee was not only a refectable and numerous committee, but the carlien formed of any in England, and that which purfued the ineafores it approved, with the greatefl warmth and sinour. Mr. Wyvill difilays a very conliderable fare of political knowledge ; many of his thoughts are new, and all of them are cloathed in that decent and fubftantial fort of garb, which indicutes the richnefs of an anthor's treafure.

The Earl of Eflingham's opinions are
liberal and juft. The Irifh Gentlemen difcover the greateft vehemence and fire. Their ideas of political freedom, and of wealch and grandeur, are the obvious fourses of the fe characteriftical features in their Ayle. Dr. Jehb and Mr. Cartwright fupport their principles eloquently. Dr. Price writes, it is true, with his ufual folidity and judgment; bat he feems to join with the Irilh fo heartily, and unbecomingly, in triumphing for atheir boafted emancipation, that a generous Briton is apt to look upon him in the unamiable light of a party-man, who will facrifice any confideration to the pleafure of a patron, or the acquirement of a little unfubfantial reputation.
To thofe who are interefted in the fubject of parliamentary refurm, this collection muft be very acceptable. They will find in it, a catalingue of the chief defects in our prefent mode of reprefentation; and the hints that have been thrown out for removing thefe defects, and for rendering the fyftem complete and found.

An authentic Account of the Debates in the Houfe of Lords, on Tuefday, Decemher 9; Monday, December 15; and Wednefday, December 17, 1783, on the Bill "For cfabliffing certain Regulations for the better Management of the Territories, Reventies, and Conmerce of this Kingdom, in the Eaft Indies." To which is added, an accurate Lift of the Divifions both on Monday and Wednefday. London, Debrett, 1783.

WE are told in a preface to this collection, that they were fent to the prefs by a Gentleman who was prefent; and his reafons for doing the public fo great a favour. were, "His anvicty to fee the public furnifled with as acturaty
an account as poffible ; and his conviction of the great deficiency of the newfpapers."

The grounds of the gentleman's anxiety fill remain: for the public is by no means furnifhed with "as accurate an account as pollible," of thefe important debates.

Whath regad to the great deficiency of the newfpapers, it is a pity that his conviction of that diefictency did not emable hisn to fupply it. We fhall mention only one omufion; but that one is great ; and by it the gentleman's account of the proceedmans of the noble lords, goes forth into the world deflitute of what would have been is chieẽ ornament, Earl Fitzwilliam, is Lis fpeech of the 17th, proved, with nuch benuty of languate, and nuch ingentity of argument, "That all charters, all momopolies, and all exclufive pribleces whatever, are infrimenencits of the juit and natural rights of the people ; and by
confequence, that the bill then pending in parlianent, was fo far from being the cru: 1 and tyramica! till it bad been reprefented to be, that is manifent tendency was to reftoie to the pecil= thofe indifputable rights of which a biisd and unwite policy batd roibed them." This thought proprolv fpread out, and properly decticd, would have made a good figure in the collection b.fore us. The omififion of it gives us reaion io furpect, that the geviileman who fent the fipecthes to the prefs, did nothing but detail the ideas which the newfpapers had aireacy made public.

A flort Cornmercial and Yoititical Letier from Mr. Jofeph Frice, to the Right EIon. C. J. Fox, one of his Majefly's principal Secretarics of S. Aliatic Bills now pending in Parliament. Siockdale, 1793 .

MR. Price informs Mr. Fox in the begimning of his letter, that he thinks the marifeft telidency of his India Xill is, to enilave ali the Englifmen in that country. At the farme time, he bids hum be cautions, lef they ferve this ration as the Americans have done--fend over all its fubjects to their mative country. He recommends to Mr. Fox, to talk more bolily to " his enemies, and lefs delufively to his fellow-fubjects."
"Whace fuch power, as the India Bill wruid confer, will lead, is the duty: of every Ingliffman to confider," and that the nation may have an opportunity of confidering the thing fully and fairly: Mr. Piice thinks the cafe fhould be reforred to a diffolution of parliament. Such a meafure he thinks, wonld be, at once, confitutional, expedient, and popular. In this pamphict Mr. Price writes with hiss ufual good fente and drollery.

An Addrefs to the Right Hon the Lords Commiffioners of the Admiralty, upon the diffatisfied State of the Eritifh Navy. By a sailor. Stockdale.

THE author of this ufeful and interefing little work, by uniting practical with theorctical knowledge, has been able is prefent the world with a fet of directions and regulations which will not only zend to the iniprovement of thofe who are occafionally employed in active duy, but furnin? falutary hints for thofe who guide the grand movements of the navy. He confeffes himfelf partial to the navy, which reuff appear a very frange thing to ome who has reflefted on the following paffage: "I have had the honour and fatisfation to ferve my country above thirty vears, with the fullef approbation of my fuperior officers; and 1 bave fhed my blood in its defence: yet have I the misfortune not to bear any rank." What a difgrace to the lords of the armimalty, if there be room for fuch reproach!

The diffatisficd flate of our navy the author impures to the hafly and unitue promotion of the fons of great families to the iraportant offices of ficurenants and poft captains, and to the palpable neglect that is ofen fhewn to humble but well atefted serit. He feems to be well acquainted
with the fentiments of Britifl tars; and, in confequence of his knowledie, he atfirms, that no very young commander will ever be chearfully obcycd; men will do their duty under him, only becaule they cannot avoid doing it; whereas they would refpect, and honour, and whey an officer arrived at a decent period of hife; who had gone regularly through the diflerent gradations of rank, and given proof of his courage in battle, and his fkill in direesing the conduet and manceuvres of his flip.
The author mentions the vaf attention paid by the cabinet of Verfailles to the flate of the French navy, as a flong motive for thofe in power among us to eftablith the navy of England on a fornidalile and permanent footing. He thinks Britain ouglit at all times to have 1 eo line of battle fhips ready to be manneed, and put to fea.

To commifioners of the admiralty, and to profeffional gentlemen, and indeed to all who wifh to be infructed in fome of the principal topics of naval frience, "e recommend what the write: of this book
thas faid, on the management of flips after being paid off; on the caulking of thips; (to the unfilifal pradtice of which he imputes the lofs of the Centaur, and feveral
other thips that have foundered at feai on the keeping up of a refpectable body if matines; on the regutation of dockyards, \&c.

An Lifly on Milanthropy. By Percival Stockdale. Law, 1783. as.

IT is the object of this little pamphlet, accurately to difinguifh between acrimonious declamation, and philofophical decifiost on the fubject of milanthropy.
I There are, as our author oblerves, two kinds of mifanibropy; the one the foe to our dignity, and the bane of our happinefs: the other the gemuine effects of our diligent fpeculations. This laft will keep us calm and ferene amidit the tumults of life. It will fecure us efteem, refpect, content, and fatisfaction. And however paradoxical the affertion rnay feem, he affirms it will tend to make us good Chriftians. The author goes on to evince the truth of thefe propofitions. The word mifanh hropy, he jufly obferves, in its nataral and limple meaning, undoubiedly fignifies a hatred of mankind. But often a word deparis, on its tranfution into a Eoreign or later language from its primitive figuification; and accordingly, there is a mifanthrope who is not more acure and fe-
vere in his obfecvations, than be is gentie and placid in his conduct. Inpreflicd with the idea of the weaknefs of the haman heart; of thofe powerful yemplations so evil, and of the cyuel woes winith are almof the necefifiry and conflant attendants on vice, even in this nother fate, he frels every emotion of vehement and practical hatred to mankind, die within his breafiThis thort abridgement will ferve to give fome idea of the ficope of this publication. The character delineated by Mr. Stockdale exifts, to a certain degree, in nature, and naturally arites from an union of philanthropy with philofophy. Towards the conclufion of this eflay, we meet with feveral very juff ftrictures on a criticifin of Mr. Harris on Dr. Swift, whom Mr. Stockdale juntly prefers, in point of wit to Mr. Addion. Mr. Stockdale is a very acute obferver on human nature; but his writings do not tend to infipiec cither ans hatred or contempt of mankind.

The Miniferialif, by Junius, London, Stocldale, 1783 .

THE name of Junius is well known to the world. The quicknefs of his difcernment, and the keennel's of his fatire, had long firice diffinguifined biem. In the prefent litile work, he fully fupports his charatter as a writer; being, throughout, 〔pirited, acute, and witty; but very ironical and factaftic.
His aim is, to dircet the reader's obfervation to the conduat of the Whig part of the prefent miniffy: in order to difcover "Whether they have gratified in office, the expectations they raifed in oppofition." To attain this end, there are two things which he ufes as the ground-work of his reafonings, thecir profeffions, and their actions:- and thefe he makes to tally in a manner that reflects on them no great degree of honour.
The coalition is the firft object of his ridicule. He holds out Mr. Fox to the contempt of the world; and he does fo with much propriety and junfice, wing his proteftations recorded in the Parliamentary Regifter of 1782 , as an authority for what he alledges. But in this inflance, Lord North comes in for a fhare of the obloquy.
The author obferves, that they could
both fay with the unjufl feward, "To dig we are not able, and to beg we are athamed." Wiat remaincu then for theru but "To make frierds with the mammona of unrighteoufnefs." In fhewisg the right Lionourable Eecretary's inconfifterey of conduct, he iays, " Infarices were inmillac to him, where deviations from the Alrict rule of right were jufitifed by the greatnets of the fake: in this inflaice the hazard was great, and the gatme lee played deep:" he might have quoted h:" own fpeech, and added, that the hazand was nothing lefis than a kind dom, befila the two litue circumitances of iofing "his own honourr,", and running the metr "ot being called the mof infumous of inankind."

The fplendid talents of the Duke of Portland, the valourons conduci of my Lard Kcppel, Lord Northiagton's abit? ties and wealth, and Mr. Sherider's nobic thirft afer the glory of a newlyaper seputation, are all daly noticed in the courfe of his work: but Ivir. Bure is dillinguilice thy an extraordiary dey ree of attention, and werc it not for rhe grat whfiety of Mr. Fos's charuater, be nouide the hero of tax pitace.

Mr. Burke's fcandalous behaviour on the difcovery made of fraud in the PayOffice, is painted in very proper colours. Mr. Fox, the manz of the people, receives a juft eribute of refpect for bis procecedings with refpect to the loan in April laft; his oppofition to Mr. Pitt's reform bill in June; the Prince of Walcs's effablifhment, \&c. \&c. To thefe, the author adds the feps that have been taken with regard to India affairs, and comparcs the whole with the Right Hon. Secretary's " attention to the voice of the people, his dread
of an overgrown court influence, \&.c." and thence draws conclufions which we recommend to the reader to perufe in the work itfelf. We have heard, fays the atuhor, mighty profeffions, and mighty promifes of prudent meafures for the public: " Let us wait the iffue with fervent hope, and a lively expectation; we cansot be more than difappointed; and the interval may afford falutary exercife for faith, charity, fufference, and other Chrilo tian virtucs."

Remarks on the Climate, Produce, and Natural Productions of Nova Scotia; in a Letter to the Right Honourable the Earl of Macelesfield. Debrett, 1 s .

FROM this publication it would appear, that the profits to be derived from fiffing and farming in Nova Scotia, far exceed the ideas generally entertained of thefe objects. With regard to the climate and natural productions of that country, we are difpofed to think, that the
author rather writes with a bias in favour of it; which circumflance tends a good deal to make his information queftionable. Iudecd, mofl of the topics which he hancles, have been diffuffed in earlier publications. Prefixed to the work, is a very accurate map of Nova Scotia.

A familiar Addrefs to the Curious in Denglifn Poctry, more particularly to the Readers of Shakefpeare. By Therfites Literarius, London, 1784. Payne.

PART of the motto of this learned pamphlet is, "Anfwer a foo! according to his folly, left he be wife in his own concert." In this injunction of the wife man, there is much wifdom; but whecher we are qualified to follow ir, we

Thall not, in the prefent inflance, attempt to demonfrate. We fhail ohly fay, that this "Addrefs to the curious in poetry," is a frauge performance, and that he mult be a flrange genius indeed, who can find entertainment in perufing is.

Obfervations on Infant Sprinkling: or, an Anfwer to a certain Publication entitled, The Reviewer Reviewed, in a Series of Letters to the Author. By Williain Richards. Lynn, the Bookfellers there, and Keith and Cater, London. Price gd.

IF we confider the very general prevalence of ablutions from fin, in modern as well as antient times, in Afria, by plunging or bathing in holy rivers; the manner in which it is evident our Saviour was baptized by John the Baptift in Jordan; the manner too, in which the eunucla was baptized by the difciple of our Lord, the apofle Plilip; and have regard to the plain and unforced interpretation of Scrippure; we flall have fome reafon to wonder how infant fprinkling flould ever have been fubffituted in the room of the true and original rite of initiation into the Chiftian faith, and allo at the pertinacity or prejudices of thofe, who enter into the difpute concerning perlobaptifm, and examine its merits with induftry, without being convinced that it is a deviation from the meaning and genius of Chriflianity, and the pradice of ihe fir? Chrifiant teacheri. Infant fprinkling munifenly appears
to us to be one of the numerous corruptions which fupertition and prief-craft have introduced into the Chriflian Religion : although we do not think that this infance of deviation from the truth, is incompatible by any means wihh lively faith in all thofe particulars that are effential to falvation.
M. Rishards hat publined frictures on infent baptifin, and a Mr. Carter, who, it fecins, is a clergyman, realied to him in a publication entitled, the Reviever reviewed. Mr. Richards replies to Mr. Carter, in the letters beforc us, and clearly proves, that iufant (prinkling is not authorifed by either precept or example in the facred fcripures. He is a man of confiderable atility, and theological learning. But he docs not write in that grave, modef, liberal, candiid, and charitahie manner whicli ought to adorn the writurgs, as well as the liyes of Chrillian men.

# Summarx Account of the Procemdings in PARIIAMENT. 

(Continued from Vol. IV. P. 466.)

HOUSE OF COMMONS. January 12.

THE Houfe was unufually crowed by twelve o'clack.
The Speaker informed the Houre, that fince their laft meeting he had received a letter from Sir Edward Hughes, and alfo a letter from Commodure King, in anfwer to the vote of thanks of that houle, which he had communicated to them. He read the letters in his place, and delivered them to the clerk to be entered in the votes.

At half pait two, Mr. Fox rofe and faid, he would proceed to move the order of the day; but he was interrupted by the re-elected members coming to take their feats. They came feparately, and it was near four o'clock befure they were all feated.

Mr. Fox and Mr. Chancellor Pitt then rofe at the fame, and the friends of both Gentleinen were very loud in procuring for them the preference. The Speaker faid, that Mr. Fox was in poffefion of the houfe, for he had been up, and was interrupted by the fivearing in of the re-elected members. Mr. Chancellor Pit faid, he fpoke to order, and he therefore was heard.

He faid he knew not that Mr. Fox was in poffeffion of the houle, but he thought it requilite for him to lay, that the reafon for his rifing was to prefent to the houfe a meffage from his Majefty, conceiving, as he did, that the houfe would be difpofed to hear that in preference to other matter.

The Speaker then from the chair faid, that Mr. Fox having begun his fpeech was clearly in paffetion of the houfe, and was entitled to go on.

The right hon. Mr. Fox then rofe and faid, that nobody would believe that he was inclined by any means to prevent the right honourable chancellor of the exchequer from pretenting a meflage from his majefty; but having rifen to move for the order of the day, and the tight honoumble geateman having it in his power to prefent the mefliage after the bufineis of the day as well as before, and knowing at the fame time, from the nature oi the mefinge, that there would be an injury in waiting, he withed that the houie fhould go into the committee on the flate of the nation, where a molion of the moft immediate confe, uence to the houle wauld be made, and which, in his mind, ought to precede all other bufinefis. He thareione beged lave to move the order of tha dyy.

Mre Chancellor Pitt then rofed He was by no means anxious, he fid, to prevent the houle from going into the committec on the Itate of the nation, or to leeep the right is m. ge tieman from the poilefion of the houfe, to
Egror, Mat.
the gaining of which fuch art and fuch accommodation had been ufed.

At the fame time, however, that he chearfully exprefied his readine?s to go into the comruittee on the fate of the nation, he thought it right that this committee thould be delayed for fome fhort time, and he trufted the reafons which he fhould give would be fatisfactory to the houfe. It had pleafed his majefty to command his fervices, at a time, when, however he might feel himfelf unqualified for the high ftation of the minifter, he could not think himfelf juftified in confcience to decline. The circumftances of the country were peculiar and diftrefling.

The Eaft-India bill, brought in by the right hon. gentleman, a bill fo violent in its form as to give juft reafon for alarm to every thinking man, had been, by what powerful management it was not for him to fay, hurried through that houfe. That bill eftablifhed a fpecies of influence unknown to the conflitution of this country; and he was one of a moft refpectable minority, who thought, that if it bad paffed into a law, the inoependence of that houfe, the equilibrium between the three eftates of the. realm, and the beautiful frame of our government, was at an end. That bill pafied this houle, but at the fame time it was the idea of all men, even of thofe who objected to that bill, that though that bill was perfectly unfit to be pafled, tome bill was effentially neceffary; and he had pledged himfelf, if it was withdrawn, or thrown out, to propofe one lefs violent in its principle, and, as he thought, rnure adequate to its purpofes.

He fated all his great objections to Mr. Fox's bill, and faid, that he was now called upon by his duty, to bring in a new bill, and if the houle, by agreeing with him to poitpone the arder of the day, wonld give him leave to move for leave to bring in his bill, he would ftaic all the outines of lis fyitem, as fhordy and precifely as he couid. He trufed, that he ihould not be prevented becaufe the right hoa. gentloman had forcitalled the houfe, by rinug at a time when thufe perfons were abient, whoie duty it was to cond Et official buinefs, and he hoped the houre in general would agree with ham in voing againt the oder of the cay.
M. Pows alluyed the houle, that he wis not agitated with any of that heat or viouence, which he faw but two evidently was rining in th-ir minds; he lanented that it was fo; and ho was hapy that he was abfent at the time, when the tili, which gave occafion to all this heat, was thruwn qut. He withed it had been thown out by that houle, rather than by another braach of the legilature; bit he rejoiced that it way defeated; fur it was charged i:2 his mind with grest and alarming confequences. It was certainly the opinion of every
man, that a bill was immediately required for fettling the government of the Eaft-Indies; and as the right hon. gentieman had faid he was ready to bitig in his bill, it furcly ought to be their immediate defire to give him the opportunity. He called not for concurrence, but a hearing. The houfe was pledged to the difurfion of the India bubinefs. It was their declaration to the throne, that they would immediately purfue it, and as it was an argument with fome men for voting for the laft bill, that they had nooption, becaufe there was no other, no lefs violent meafure, he wifhed the option zeight be given, and that for this exprefs purpule the right hon. gentleman might have an opportunity of bringing in his bill.

Eut as he knew that the prefent was a trial of ftrength, he was fenfible that all argument was frail and frivolous. He prefumed, however, to remind the houfe of the great points of their duty - that it was certainly their firft regard to atiend to the velfare of their country, sather than to the aggrandizement of this or that party-for while they were ftruggling for power, and contending points of particular in tereft to themfelves, it was litorally death to the country. He wifhed to heaven, therefore, it were porlible to put an end to the contelts of faction, and to bring thofe men to act toget her again, who, while they were together, did fo much for their country. It would immortalize the man who could accomplifh this great reconciliation.

He concluded with faying, that he thought it wa; the duty of the house to pay refrect to the modeft requeft of ths minitters. They akied only to be heard, and furely in fo important a noatter they ought mofi ferioufly to lilten to them.

Mr. Fox then rofe and faid, I thall endeawour to difharge my duty, whether I am here II at the other fide of the houte, with perfcet sandour and fairnefs, f wihh net to give any relay to the Indian bufinefs. It is the duty of the haure to go into the ditcufrion of it withont the iois of time, and I wifh then to go to it as inor as it is peffible for then to go to it with a.ry probability of fucces. To do that we muft $g O$ io it with fiedom; we muit go to it wembarrafied, and that I aver we cannot do, while the $\bar{d}$ inger of a difolution of p arlianent Bangs over our head. ' What they were under this danger was clear, from the whole of the * onduct or minifer firme they came into ofice. It was in the anf er to the agatris of the houic. 1) was in the rumour: of the day. It was the ip it of wery fut of their contuet. the asiwer or the trone to the adde els clearly feoke this langung to the houre. If you date to abtat an opision of jour con, nay if you - so not without ary abgument or reafon change your fentiment on this ground, you thall be a fiolved; blit if you do change your opinion, if you an iupport ine mintifers of the day you nily live.

But i. was fide - rhat-wouht you interfere With the prolugntay wi rhe bown? It is the
prerogative of the crown to dinfolve the parlian ment. It had been denied by many great lawyers that there was a prerogative of the crown to difiolve the parliament duing a folion, and while bufiness and petitions were pending. Of this, however, he was certain, that there had not been an inftanes fince the Revolution of ary fuch exercife of the prerogative, if is did cxit. Amidit all the contention of par:y fince that glowiow period, the parliament sat never been diffuived daring the bufinefs as a fefion. In the reigns of tie miferabic furriiy of the Stewarts, this fort of violence was ritt uncommon. Charles I. had done it: Cliarics II. had done it; and James II. had dune it; and it was to be remembered--he hoped to be engraven on the minds of Eng!ithmen-that when this violent meafure was laft perpetrate!, which was as he fald by James II. he had not been allowed to meet another. He diffulved one parliament in the middic of a fefion, and it put a period to his violations of the conditution and to his reign.

It was for the purpofe of moving a very necoflary and proper refolution to guard themfelves againtt this danger, that he was anxious to go into the committee; but, fays the hon. gentioman, it is not right to difturb government : we ought not to have oppoftion. He had no with to make the fituation of minifters unpleafant to them; but he defired a. the bame time that their fituation fhoula be fecured. How had their imnlicit panegyritt faid if there -vas not a majority they would go down again to the people; they would appeal to the people; and they ftood better with the pcople than their opponents-a ftory of which he did not beiieve one word. He fancied that this meafure might depend on the iffue of the queftion on that day. He believed, that if minifters found the hunfe of commons firm in their jntegrity and opinion-that they were not to be fhaken by any, or by all the temptations which were held out, then he would be bound to fay, these would be no difilulution, fur they wiould not venture to meet the confequence of a house of commons renciced fo vigorous by honeity and determination : but if they fund them waver; if they found them timorous and unfertied; or corrunt and ractable-difpofitions which ie did not believe the prefent houfe of commons would ever be found in-then the parliment would be dinolved; for though they inghe ain a particular queftion, they would not think theraleves fuliciently fortified wichour a diffoIntion: and if they went down again to the perple, he affured the houfe, they would depand more on certain advantages which they would jive them in certain makerable borough's, than on the opinion of the people.

Butwhy ont fuffer the right Lon. gentleman to move tor his bill firt, and go inco the coramittee on tie fate of the uation aftelwards? Fur the clearemt of all poffible reafons. Becaufe, if they are fuffered to purfue this courfe, they feel the pulfe of the houlc, and inding it difagrecable to them, the asox zay ditiolve ste
parliament; whereas by going into the comnittee, meafures might be taken to guard againt a meafure fo inimical to the true interefts of the country.

It was faid that he had got poffefion of the thoufe by management, and that it was unfair; he conceived it to be the contrary. This day was appointed for going into the commitice on the ftate of the nation, and in order to prevent confufion, in order that it might not be made merely what it had been called, a queftion of frength, he had come down eariy to mave for the order of the day, that the houre might come regularly to a queftion which he insended to move in the commitie.

An hone genteman withes for mare coalitions. It had always been his idea that there yere, in cales of political variance and objection, but two means to be ufed. The one uras, in cafe of delinquency, to inhlict public teafure, and where that was not purfued, public oblivion. This had been his motive in coalefcing with the noble lord.

He was one of thofe who imagined that nothing was fo injurious as that men thould perpetually conceive cnmities to one another, becaufe they had been hoftile in debate. This ke knew was the principle propagated by the recret advifers of the crown, becaule there was rothing which they hated fo much as confidence and comnection. To defroy connection and to prevent it-to feparate thofe who were joined, and to keep thofe afunder who had accidentally differed, was their great object; for it was only by dividing men that they could exicect to prevail.
"It was a trial of ftrength." It was no trial of ftrength between the prefent mininfers and thofe on his fide of the houre. If it was a trial of ftrength, it was whether this counsry Wis in future to be governed by a minitry fupported by that hontc, or by the fecret advifers of the crown. This was the queition at iffue, and he trulted it would be very foon decided.

He faid that a goverament of fecret influence mut be a weak government; and a weak government was warfe than none; for where there was perfect onnfufion, there would foon grow out of it order; but the anarchy of a weak government might be lafting. Would one, then, think of changing the ttiong, manly, puulic, and reiponfible government, which we hai enjoyed for a century pati, into this miferable expedicut?

Where it devended on fecret influence, the goverament never could be lafting, for it was the nature of jealouify to be capricious. One woull imagine that one could not be jealous of that perion whom we ought only to deppife; and men would think, that on this principle the prefent cabinet would be fafe, for it was cumpoled of men who were in general of that defcription which folly itielf could not be jealQus of; but even they would not efape-By and bye they wo la be fufpected in their tum, and whenever they were eftablifhed they would be dethroned.

He called on them tharefore to go into thi.e committee on the flace of the nation, that they might prevent the $r$ diffolution - that they might not let the fears of deaih perplex their fancy; and when they had come to a refolution which w uld effectuate this, they might then enter on the India bill with fecurity and fpirit.
"But nothing had yet haprened to make the diffilution of the parliament neceffary." No! What did that fignify? What but that fomething might happen, which would render it neceffary. Let us, fays M1. Fox, go into the committee and rendir it impofible. Let us preferve the beauty of oui confitution, of that happy practicable cquilibrimm which has all the efficacy of monarchy, and all the hberty. of republicanim, moderating the defpotifm of the one, and the licentio fintis of the other: that which was in theory proved to be fallacious, but which has been, fince the revolution, fo pure as well as is effecual. This was his ouject, and he called upon the houfe to accompany him to the committee.
Lord Mulgrave imputed to oppofition a feirit. of wrangling ine niftent with their profeflions of patiotimn and public frint. His praifes of the minifter were lavifh and animated. He endeavoured to contraf him with a lite right honourable fecretary, whom he, however, allowed to potieis the firt abilities. The lndia bill in contemplation could only be imperfectly underfloov. There was, however, in the noble lori's opinion, a ftrong propenfity in tire houfe to freculate on the fubject. The object then was eafy. Let the righthonourable gentleman fubmit to tie confideration of the houft, thore great outlines which contlituted the fubftance and firit of his mealure. Then there would be an oppertunity of hearing his: own conceptions, and no danger of mifreprcienting them.

Mr. Pultency det.fed cvery thing which had the moft diftunt fiminitude to fecret influence: but he was not fure what was meant by that phrafe. Molt undonbiedly it could never be inteinded to make a monopoly of the royal ent, or to deprive the fovereign evern of volition. He was fure there was not an hono rable gentleman in tae houfe who would not join iflu: with him on the fubjest; but he would not agree to ftigmatize cvery infance of advice which the fovereign might have occafion to call for as unconfitutional. He was ce trin that, the more advice of this kind reached the throne, the better it would be for the public. He adverted to the idea of diffolution of parliament, which fecmed to be fogenerally entertained.

He was fory to see gentlemen on the oiher fide of the houte i, vey vcizement and determined oas the quertion, as, in his opinion, the very feps the, were lakins to prevent, mult unavoidably produce that effect. They were themfelves, he thought, obvioulfy inclined for the very object they reprobated, and feemed not a little eager to bring it on. He refred the ftrength of his as gumeat on this point,
that the refolutions which might be entered into by the committee, would aluredly terminate in a diffolution of parliament.

Lord North rofe in anfwer to the foregoing fpeaker, and was extremely pointed and frong in his rematks, efpecially on the hon. gentleman's idea of a difolution. His lordhip vindicated himfelf againt the conftant imputation that he had once, and long been the agent or minifter of fecret influence. He had frequently declared on his honour, that he was privy to no fecret influence. He however, when in office, had fpoke of himfelf as the premicr, but generally includel thofe who acted with him; and they ever had been, and were now willing to ftand forth as one man, and anfwer as well as they could, for the re.eral afts of their adminiftration.

His lordthip, for one, never would agree to shifte blame from his own fhoulders. There might be influene unknown to him, but then he had no concern with it whatever. He did not feel it. Tie advifed his majelty to the beft of his abilities, and acted on that advier with uprightnefs. Dut he now declared, as he ever had, that no fecret advice whatever had once interfered to thourt his meafures, or force him to act on an opinion not his own.

All the parts, he contended, of the conftitution, were formed to act harmonioufly, but an excels of adhering literally and dogmaticalIy to the prerogatives of either muf inevitably terminate in the detruction of the whole. He therefore hoped his majefty would be better advifed than to rufh on a meafure which might be followed with the moit difmal and general mifchiefs. However, he trutted no man would feak lightly of the evils, wbich, in his opinion, were inevitable from fuch an event, of the flame which a difiolution of pariament would undoubtedly raire. No, thefe were not to be concealed, and could not be palliated. He concluded, with wifhing for the order of the day, and that the boufe may go forthwith into the committee on the fate of the nation.

Mr. Dundas rofe in renly to Lou-d Nurth, whom he profefed he did not underfand. It was in his apurehenfon at leaf fomewhat marvellous, that he who had been the oftenfible miniter for upwards of twelve years, could not gecide the fact whether there was a fecret influence or not.

He was in hopes the right hon. gentleman (Mr. Fox) in fupport of his ftrong and pointed declamation on the fubject, would have brought forward fine face wivh might have decided the contef, asd which, from his comection with the noble lord in the blee ribbon, it was not unnaturai to fapp fe hina poffefied of. But is this the care? No. He aferis itrongly and pointediy, but leauss che druigery and detail of prow to fome peif(n) of interior eioquence to fate at their leifure. But what are we to infrifem this? that all the clamonr that has tuen raifer, is oniy on fomething rhmerical, and fnisntid on on fact whatever. He wifhed gensemacia would not go no much as they had
lately done into quaint phrales, which only gave a handle againtt them, and tended to load them with ridicule and contempt. He infanced in the phrafe o: the late AttorneyGeneral, about charters only being a piece of parchment, with a piece of wax dangling at the end of it. A facetious writer, he faid, had obferved on this, that an attorney, fuppofing him to die a premature death, was only a carcafe dangling at a rope. This, he faid, was indecent, but it originated in the loofenefs of freaking, which had now become fafhionable.

He then entered on a long difcuifion of the king's prerogative, and affirmed the exercife of this was not fubjected to any emendation whatever, and that the reafoning on the other fide was calculated only to pove that the parliament was not to be diffolved without its own confent.

Gen. Conway anfwered Mr. Dundas by a variety of pertinent animadverfions on the doctrines he had held forth in what he had thein advanced. He was not fond of finding out fo many new theories as expedient to fut the purpofes of a new practice lately introduced in the government of this country. The doetrines of this day had been pretty fully cxemplified in the feech of the learned gentleman who fpoke lat. Sureiy no higher prerogative doctrines were ever broached in parliament. What were fome of them? Why, that whenever the parliament did not chime in with the minifter it fhould be diffolved. This u as undoubtedly a novelty in the Englif conflitution, which the friends of it would not eaflly admit. This was making parliament nothing at all but the mere inftrument of an arbitrary fovereign; for the moment any thirg fruck them as cligible, they had it not in their power to adopt it without previoully confulting the pleafure of the king. He recommended it to the houfe nat to lofe a moment, but to go directly into the committee, and there, after taking fuch fteps as feemed neceffary to their own prefervation, they might determine the right hon. gentleman's motion.

Mr. Pitt rofe in order to anfwer the queftions which had been fo frequently put to him by reveral gentlemen on the other fide of the houfe. He began by recording every queftion he had been atining during the courfe of the debate. He foculated with much ingenuity on their mntives who urged him thus keenly on this point ; and be denied that he was either bound as a minifter to give any faisfaction, or to confider himfelf as acting a fair and confcientious part in faying pofitively what fhould be the future difpotitions of his majefty on that fubject. He then applied himfelf to anfwer a variety of things which had been aimed at him during the debate. He affected to hold them all in the greatef contempt. He parried fome, and flatly denied others. But fili he acknowledged, that refnonfinility of government was the greateft ferurity to the rubject, and the beft teit of minifters. It was not for him to foint out in all sale, the exprets boundaries of
the prerogative; but he would anfiver for himielf, and take this opportunity of declaing, that nothing fhould induce him ever to be the dupe of fecret influence; that to all fuch imputations he would only oppofe his own perfonal character, his integrity, and his confcience; and that whenever he fonuld be endangered by any influence to which he was not free in his judgment and his heart to acquiefce, the way was open. It was his duty to retire, and he would. He might be weak, but he truited he fhould never be mean.

- Lord J. Cavendifh was very pointed and fevere on the mode by which the new miniftry were admitted to power. The prerogative of the crown, his lordifhip obferved, had been lately more the fubject of converfation within there few months, than even for thefe latt thirty years which he had fat in the howic. Ife vindicated the people with whom he acted, and urged with much weight and feverity the necefity of going immediately into the committee.

Mr. Lee, Mr. Gilbert, Mr. Arden, Commodore Johntone, Mr. Rigby, Mr. Thomton, Lord Maitland, General Rofs, Gencral Smith, Mr. Scott, and Lord Frederick Campbell, alfo fpoke, and the houfe divided on the arder of the day.
Ayes
Noes

Majority $\quad$| 232 |
| ---: |
| 193 |

The fpeaker having left the chair, the houfe reiolved itfelf into a committee on the itate of the nation; when the following refolutions, were moved and put.

Firt, That it is the opinion of this committee, that no fums be iffiued from the treafury for a limited time, without the reafons of difburfement being frated, and the objects for which they are refpectively appropriated; and that an account of there be laid on the table of the houle of commons.

Second, That an account of all fums ifiued from the treafury, from the 19 th of Decemher laft to the I2th of January, be laid on the table of the houfe.

Third, That the fecond reading of the mutiny bill be on the 23 d day of February next.

The above three motions were made by Mr. Fox, and after fome reafoning a.d altercation, agieed to without a divifion.

Lord Suriey then rofe and fated, that it might naturally be expected that in a committee of this nature the fyitem of minifterial arrangement and government flould be attended to; this the fituation of the nation loudly called for. Fie therefore moved, that in the prefent Itate of the country it was highily neceflary that an adeniniftration fhould be formed,' which poffeffed the confideace of the puplic.

After fome reafoning on this point,
Mr. Dundas rofe to exprefs his furprize at a ftrange omifion in the motion. It feemed only framed to fecure the confidence of the
public at large, independent of the approbation either of majefty or parliament. To what caule was this omifion to be attibuted? He wifhed therefore to remedy it by moving an amendinent, that after the word confidence be inferted, of majefty.

The amendment was put but negatived without a divifion. The original motion was then cairicd nem. con.

I ord Surrey then moven, that it is the opinion of this Gommittec, that previous to the late a:rangement of miniftry, rumours had been induftriouly propagated, and ways and means ufed in no refpett calculated to conciliate the confidence of pa liament in the prerent adminiftration; and that the facred name of majefty had been intentionaliy employed and abufed for promoting thele mofures.

The committec, after a long debate, divided on the lait quaition,

| Ayes | - | 195 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Nocs | 142 |  |
| ity againft the | 54 |  |

Majority againt the ? 54
miniters
The houfe was then refumed, and the motions were feverally repotiad, and agreed to.

Mr. Huftey, chairman of the committee, moved that the mutiny hill be put off till the ${ }_{2}{ }_{3} \mathrm{~d}$ of February. - Ordered.

After the other orders of the day were poftponed, Mr. Chancellor Pitt delivered the meflage from the crown, which fiated the reafons of the fieflian troops being landed, and affuring the houfe that they would be re-embarked.
It being then feven o'tlack in the morning, the houfe, after fifteen hours debate, acjourned.

January ig.
The Speaker having left the chair, the Houle refolved itfelf into a Committee on the fate of the nation.

Lord Charles Spencer then rofe, and fhortly adverting to the refolutions of the Houre on Monday, and the particular circumftances of the nation, made the following Motion, viz.
"That it is the opinion of this Committec, "that an Adminifration having come into of"fice under circumitances fo new and extraor"dinary as not to conciliate the confidence of "the Fioure, their continnance in office, after "fo explicit a declaration, is difrefpectinl to " the Foure of Commons, and highly injuri"ous to the interef of the public."

Mr. Baker feconded the Motion.
This Motion brought on a very long and unentertaining Debate, confifting chiefly of declamation on Secret Influence, and other popular topics, notwithfanding the attempts of Sir William Dotben and Mr. Powis to reconcile the contending parties, the latter of whom regretted the melancholy fruggles and divifions which daily prevailed in the Hgufe. He withed moft devoutiy that principles of agreement and coalition might be fome how or other eftublili... ed amongft the oppoing parties. He reprobated
the feverity of the Refolutions of Monday might. He recalied their attention to the nature of theie Refislutions; they tended to afped the charatter of an Admivittration who were untried in oftice, and againt whom no proaf of mifconduč̀̀ had been either adduced or fubtantiated. find at what period, and with how much precipitancy had thefe Refoluxions been adopteci? Had not they been gone into at fix o'clock in the moming, after a long and fatigning debate on a previous queftion, in the difcufion of which the firits of the Houle had been almoft exhaufted ? It was at this period that this "deed without a name" was fanctioned and confirmed.

Mr. Chancellor Pirt conclued the Debate with a fhort fpeech, in which he faid, that the Motinn heing of ro perfonal a nature, he did not think it decent for him to enter at length into its merit, or to endeavour by argument to ward off the vengeance of the Foulc. He fhould fortly ftate, therefore, what it was that they were abont to do. They were to decide on a Miniftry whom they had not tried. They were to declare them undeferving of their places thefore they had committed any act even to cxcite fufpicion. They were to be condemned unheard, urknown, untried, and unconvicted. This was a fort of conviction which he fhould not confider as a punifment, and he fhould bear their determination with a mind unmoved.
The Committee then divided on the Quertion:

| Ayes, |
| :--- |
| Noes, |
| Majority for remoring $\}$ <br> the Miniftry, |
| 84 |
| I |

The Houfe was then refumed, and the Report being made, the Queftion was agreed to.

## Janvary 23.

Previnus to geing into the Order of the Day, Mr. Charteris folicited the attention of the Houre to a trianaction, the knowledge of which he hal conce to through no authentic chamel of information. He had been abrent fromatt:nding his duty in P xliament when the a have afiair nappened, and he had only yathered his accounts of it from the news-papers. It zeferred to an afiertion of his, which he uncertrood had been quoted in the Houre, refpecting Minitters dillributing a fum of money, which had been iodged in the bank of Edinburgh for the purfofe of forwarding the mocions of the Seotch Miembers to Parliament. He begged to know who had propagated fuch ftories, and npon whofe atathority they refted. He thought bimielf alfected by fuch report, and wifhed to have them properiy explained, or at leaft to hive an opiortunity, in perfon, of vindicating himelf to che House.
"Mr. York stood up, and fated to the Houre what hau patied on a former occation. He had be $n$ infermed, by an Hon. Member of that Houfe, that a fum of money hiad been lodged in
the bank of Edinburgh, by the Duke of Portland, during his adminitration, for the purpore of expediting the Motions of the Scutch Members to Parliament. This was procifely the circumfance he had fated to the Houfe, and he doubted not but it was in their recollection.

Mr. Dalrympic exprefied much regret, that the circumiance which he had faice to his Hon. friend had occafioned fo much uneafine's. He had been impoiel upon during the whole courfe of the bufinefs, or at leaft had mifunderftoad the Hon. Member who had given him his communication on the fubject. He wiffed therefore to apologize to the Fioufe on that account.

Mr. Charteris declared himfelf fill diffatiffied, and preffed the Hon. Gentleman who fooke laft to he more explicit.

Mr. Dalrymple, upon this, plainly avowed that he was the ferfon who had givess him the information refpecting the fupfored benevolence that had been extended by the Portiand Adminiftration to the Scotch Members.

Mr . Charteris reco!lected that he had overtaken Mr. Dalrymple on his way to London, at the cumencement of the prefent folfion; that he was moving very תowly; that he afked him why he did not get un a littile fafter; that he afked, in a joke, whiy he had not petitioned for a fhure of the maney alloted by the Premie:, and which, he underfood, was in circulation at Edinburgh for the purpoie of forwarding the Scotch Members. He only threw out thefe things in a joke. He believed they were founded in a fimilar circumftance, and that they originated in a political fquib which had beencirculated at Edinburgh. This was the precife flatement of the bufinefs.

> ORDEROFTHEDAY.

Mr. Chancellor ऐ'itt moved, that the India bill be read a fecond time and committed. The motion being feconded,
Mr. Fox rofe, with an intention to enter into the intrinfic merits of a bill, on the fate of which depended fo many and various circumftances of magnitude and importance. He wifhed to conlijer them difpalfionately, and with the deference and candour which thy deferved. His hoped no perfon would furpect him of pacjirdice on a point of fomuch intcrelt, and which fo materially affecter the political concerns of the nation, and the profpcrity and happinefs of fo valt a number of the human race. This was no object of trivial concern; no queftion of light difcuffion; no fubject in the invertigation of which the fpirit of party fhould mingle itielf.

The evils exifting in the adminifitation and government of lindia, might be digetted under diftinct heads. From the reports of the Secret and Salect Committees it appeared, that the company's fervants abroad, by a fecret influence, cormupted and abufed to their purpofes the proprictors and directors at home. It was no let's evident that there wi.s no cnergy,
or at leait no fufficjent vigour in the adminiftrativn of the company's affairs in this country. Aul it ivas equally ubvious, that there were so remedies for thofe evils of vaious deforptians, wh ch were committed by the fervants of cha company abroad. The.e (aid he) are the grond and leading points of commeration in the digeition of a cheme of India tcrorm, and which it was my orjeet to conrect in the bill which I lomed on the fubjer, and which obtarge the appobation and fanction of the heufe. Let us now campare the b.ll under confineration in its varinus tendencies to correct thefe evils, and in is diferent relations to there nbjects.

The bill under confideration then, by continuing the influence and power of the proprectors and court of directors, by rendering the hacter dependent on the former, even for its exitence, by avowediy leaving as much as porSible the commerce of the company to its own fuperintendance, has furely in it no tendency to eradicare thefe cuils or to emancipate the company finm that llavifh dependence on its forvants abroad, which has deprived it of energy and decifion, and rendered it the proftituted ojjeft of foreign cabak. It was the intention of my bill to remedy theie encroachments of fo threatening and dettructive a nature, by excluding the proprietors, as far as was confittent with necefity, from a participation in a government, in the conduct of which they had exhibited fuch a proftitution of fentiment and io itrange an accommodation of meafures to the c)rrupt influence and fecret intrigues of their fervanis abroid. This, however, is by no means the intention of the bill under difeunion. According to it matters are ftill allowed to move on in their former track. Directors muft ftill look to their conitituents, and proprictors may itill be decided, not by motives of public utility, not by the fentiments of cool deliberation, but by the fecret influence of perfons who perhaps gave them exitence.

Did not daily obiervation and experience ilLugrate the connection between reprefentatise and conftituent bodies? Nowhere is this dependence more eminently exemplified than in this houle. Here all of us look to our electors. Here all of us with to accommodate ourfelves to their inclinations, fo far as is agreeable to our principles; and in the event of dialution, each of us are anxious to conciliate the approvation of our conftituents, and even fome of his conltituent, that we may not be difmifed. This dependence exhitits in the finduged light, the extreme danger of concinuing the commercial concerns of the company in the hands of perfons raifed to ollice, and placed under the abfolute controul of men who have uniformly been under the influence and direction of their fervants abroad. 120 not recent fieks illuftrate this truth, and evidently demonitrate that directors are chofen not in virtue of their own merics, but agrecable to the rsepoliestions and pref wives of the propintere? I do notmean to cxiatiats un the crevinfanceo
of a late clection, or to develope the various cauliss which have raifed an hon. gentleman ( (ommolore johntone) behind me, anduthers, to the onice they now hold in the court of directors. It is iufficient for me to oblerve, that in decemining the judgment of the proprictorz in fuch cafes, merit is not always the criterion of decifion, but that in proportion as a eervant has acted wrong, in propartion as he has furfeited the fivour of the company, he has, in the lame proportion, recommended himelf to their patonage and regard. Here then is a defect of fyitem, acorruption in government, a protection of delinquency, which loudly calls iur corection and remedy. On the prefent fcheme, however, are not theie evils rather heightened than deltroyed?

Another oojection tu the hill, in my opinion, is, that it infures no effective mode of obedience. It enacts an appointment of officers by one body, and veits their recall in another. How could fuch a fyltem be renciered either executive or effectual? According to every idea of juritprudence I have formed, the executive authoricy in every well regulated government ought to be placed in a fimall body. This was the contant theme of thofe who declamed on the advantages of monarchical government, and their reafonings ought certainly to be admitted, in as far as they were agreeable to the maxims of freedom. Here were, however, two diftinet bodies; a court of directors and fuperintendants, conftituted on different principles, who might be actuated by various motives, who might occafionally be influenced by oppolite intereits ; and yet into the bands of there two bodics is to be committed the execucive power of adminiftring the affairs of the India company. 'The one is to have the autionity to appoint. It is the privilege of the other to recall. In fo divided a government, where can there exift either energy or exe ution? Founded in principles fo beterogeneous, muft it not be the conftant victim of internal diftraction?

But fuppofing there fhould ive a cordial agreement enablithed between thefe two executive bodics, thousin there thould cien exifa danger of luch an union amonef them, how dreatul muft their combiation be to this country? By whom is the Poard of Superintendance to the appointed? Is it noi by his Mayclty? Is it nut to be under his controul? In how dreadfinl a poine of view, then, muft the very fupp fition of an agreement between this Board, and the Court of Directors, ftrike every ons who attends to it? Muit not the exifitnceo. fuchan union exiend the influence of the Prerogative, by adding to it the patronge of the Company? Is it not giving power to the So.er ign for the cids of influence, and for the extenii in of that fyitem of corruption which had been io juftly repoobated? How can thote, then, who aftuct to be the enemies of undue infacace, the candidates for populat diltinction, a $d$ the afoeted fitends of ficedom, pretend to firepori a Dill fo dangerous ia itn "endencies, and fo hotice to the diberties of che coltaty? dn hiauctit
point of view, then, I confider the nature of this regulation, I muft pronounce it to be unwife and unfaie; for no tuuths are more obvious than thele, that when the Courts of Superintendants and Directors are at variance, anarchy will be the effect ; when, on the other hand, they are agreed, meatures will be adopted teneing to increafe the influence of the Croin, and deftructive of the liberties of the fubject.
'fo prevent thefe evils, and to guard againft iuch fuctuation of fyftem, it was propofed in the Bill which received the fanction of this Houfe, that a conliftent and permanent government of India affairs fhould be eftabiified in Londun. On this plan officers werc not to be appointed one day, and recalled another. The adminiftration of India was not to be fubjected to change, and become a fluttlecock of government, fimilar to that which exifts in this country: for what has been the fate of this diftracted kingdorn for fome years paft? Look at the revolutions which have taken place within this period. Confider how Miniftry has fluctuated through various fucceflions, occ:fioned by different caufes, whether of national difafter, or of feciet influence. Look how many changes there have been brought about in the Adminiftration of Ireland, and in the men appointed in the conduct of it. Would not a fyftem, then, confituted on fimilar principles, be productive of fimilar effects? Would not the appointments of men vary in India, according to the revolutions of politics in this country, and every circumftance, inn this principle of the Bill, be rendered unftable and ineffectual? No perfon fetting out to India for the mof benevolent purpofes, could either accomplifh his wifhes, or fecure his permanency under fo precarious a regulation.

But this Biil is by no means calculated to reftrain any of thofe abufes which have exifted fo long, and have been fo lowdly complaired of. This is another of its cardinal defects. In fo divided a fcheme of government, where the management of affairs is vefted in the fame hands as thofe to whom it was formerly committed, how san fuch an object be accomplifhed? In whom did the refponfibility of nomination reft? No where. His majeity had the power of appointment toties quotics, without refponfibility. In fo firange a fyftem, how could thore abufes be rectified, which it was the object of every bill on this fubject to remedy ?

The bill which 1 introduced to parliament, placed the reforifibility of appointment and of meafures in India affeirs in this houlc-there it was fafe. But where dues this b.ll reff it? in his majefty's prerogative, without the circumitances of refponfioility. Does not fuch a necafure give even a legal canent, without controul, to the influence of the crown? On the primciple of the bill which received jour fanction, every thing was to be canvalfed with freedom in chis houfe. All was refponfibility, opennefs, and fairnefs: but on the prefent tcheme, every thing is dark diffon atid fecret
influence. Is it not its intention to fteal the patronage of the company to the crown?

There is another defect which muft Atrike every one who attends to the nature and regulations of this bill. Here it is exprefsly declared that the civil governor thail be appointed by the company, and she commander in chief by the crown. Could any regulation le more effectually calculated to eftablifh an imperium in imperio, or to produce divifion and difonstent? Is it not the principle of every well icgulated iociety that the military government Thall be under the direction of the civil? But how can fo wife a regulation have its effect on the fuppofition that the civil governor is created by one party and the commander in chief by another? Such a regulation was almoft too weak and obvious to be expofed.

To the bill which I propofed to the hours it was objected, that it had a tendency to give exiftence to a patronaye, and to crect a four ha eftate, fuiver five of the liberties of this country; but let it be remembered to whofe harids this patronage was to be committed, and by whom it was to be exercifed-it was parili:-ment-it was this houfe. The prefent till refts it in hands appointed by the crown, without refponfibility, recallable by the crown under the fame circumftances, and to be exercifed by the crown for the corruption of this houre.
An hon. memher (Mr. Chancellior Pitt) has accufed me of being poffeffed of a towering am-bition-1 think his a fubmiffive one-as it reems to lead him to ereét a $f_{j}$ ftem of mean compliance and recret fubordination.
Whether 1 therefore view the prefent bill with refpect to its intrinfic meries, or in comparifon with the other, which was the bill of this houfe, I can neither approve of its princifle or its expediency. It was the object of that bill not to crect a government at Calcutta, but in London; not to give exiftence t) a precarious, changeable mode of adminitration, but to eftablifh one ftable and permanent; nat to give an improper extenfion to the prerogative of majefly; not to enchant this houfe into an idea of its inerits by the charm of the royal name-but to fubject its various regulations to the infpection of parliament-not ficeen culprits from judicial infliction, but bring them to merited punifhment:-fuch were the principles, the circumitances, and the objects of that bill which obtained the approbation of this houfe.

But though this bill has been rejected, other expedients, perhaps, Icfs exceptionable, may furely be devifed. An alloy of jealoufy refeetirg it, it has been alledged, influenced the feriments of the public. I like and approve of jealoufy in every point of political concern, and in all points of new regulation, whicimay atieet the freedom and happinets of the nation. But though jealonfies have exilted, fureiy proper reftraints may be impofed ous thofe circumiftances which feemed more efpecially to awaken the fugpicicn of the public.

Much has been faid of the nomination of perfons which had takea place in the former biil. Their charader and abilities had been canvafied with much freeiom. Fe was, however, happy to fay, that they were all of them nerfons of wifdom and inte srity equal to the important trust repofed in them. The notle earl (Lond Fitzwilliam) on whon the fint claage was to devolve, wa a perfon whofe knowledge, whore abilities, and whofe induftries rendered him every way capable for fo interetting a charge. There was no perfon he was fure who had the honour of his acyuaintance, and who knew his merits, tur who would admit the truth of the aliortion. The chameter of another gentieman (Sir 4. Fietcher) who was to have been connected with the noble earl in office, hid been renictied on in another houfe. Afperion, however, if unfupported by cridence, is the worit reccies of invective. Enquiry I know has been thade into the foundation of there reficxions, and they have been difcoverca to be gromadefs. In this fit: ation then it farely becones the nob.e lard who thres them aut to ditavor them as openIy as he wittered them. IIe was convinced there was no pefon arong the fevea who had been appointed by that houle, whole charater and abilities were obiceionibie, and with refipect to whinch he was not prepared to meet enquiry.
For thefe reafons I am fully decided againt the principle aid political regulations of the prevent bill. It tends to no reformation at home, and to no correction of abufe abrad. It tends to remidy none of thofe evils which have exifted for fol brg a period, or to put a period to thofe barbarities wi ich have fitigmatized and rendered infamous the charexter of Britain, and the annals of India. If adopted, the company nisy fend out their orders to their fervants- they may replenifh their letters with morals and ethics, but they will be liftened to with indificrence and difrefpect. If adopted, I do not hefitate to fay that India is gone, is irrecoverably loft for ever. Gone 1 am forry to fay, becaufe 1 an aware, that notwithftanding the magnitude of this truth, notwithftarnding its alarming circumptances, there are ttill fome in this houfe who will give it their comeurrence and affent.

Mr. Powys and Sir William Dolben, with the true C pirit of patrintilm, lanented thofe afperities of language which tende. to widen the breack between the hate and prefent minilters; freely blamed what they thought exceptionable in buth their bills; and carnefly called on them to unite their abilities to form a miniftry which flould give ftability and confequence to the country.
Mr. Erfkine, in a long and elaborate fpeech, went over all the arguments adduced by Mr . Fox on the fubject, and feveril other gentlemen fooke in the debate, but without throwing any new light upon it.

Mr . Chancellor Pitt rofe and ohferved, that he had litened with all his altenrion to the
feveral arguments which had been produced. Thefe had becn fufficiently diffufive, oftera pluffible, and he would not affect to deny, that they were fometimes convincing and fatisfactory: He trufen, however, the fenfe of the haure would be with him in opinion, that much ftrong afiertion, m ch general deciamation. mucin circumfiantial detail, much partial fiatiment, and fome not very well founded invective had allo mixed infenfioly with that itrong to:rent of cluquence, which the right honouable gentleman, who commenced the debate, had poured forth againft him. The learned gentleman (Mr. Erfine) had literally followed the live of his great leader, and foorning to burden the fubject with any novelty, lepeated his arguments with geat nitclity. As, however, the ftrength of the dehate cerainly refted with him, he fhould, without meaning any difrefpect to the learned gandeman, chicfly direct what he had ta fay to what fell from his right hon. frijend.

In this refreen, however, he was at fome lois where to begin, as the right honourable gentle man had affailed almoft evciy part in the bill, and indeed allowed it not to have any meritexcept the hat fentence, which refristed it to a l:mised time. He was not, however, altogether without hope, thit pasliament whuld give him cre lit for having done fornething towards a fyfern of regulation, which, ater a very fevere and minute fernting he ftill thought refpectable-
Notwichfanding ali that had been laid about coniroul, he woull venture to affert, that the fame objection which lay ag int his meature, was alfo againft that of the right hon. gentleman, as his bill had no xlaufe for abriaging or fuperfcding that of the executive power oves every fubordinate authority whatever. He begged gentlemen would therefure attend to this circumfance, and mark how the right hon. gentleman's arguments operated, not lels againft his own meafures than the bill now pending. In this cafe it was ohvious all the abufes and inconveniences which had been enumerated with fo much eloquence, invective, and triumph, as refulting from the circumifances of the one, were, in a certain degrec, equally applicable to thore of the other.

Though the great outlines of the bill were in his own opinion unexceptionable, molt violent indeed had been the conclufions drawn from that check which was given to the executive power of this country; and a feries of very wanton interrogatories had been grafted on this part of the plan, but with what candour the houfe would certainly judge. Surcly gentlemen were not difpored to admit all thofe extravayant conjectures which the honourable gentleman was fo willing to impute to thit meafur. He did not by any means chink it capable. of fuch an excefs as was in this manner fuppofed. Nor did he at the fame time think the general maxim a good one, that power would always be thus abured. The check, however, was calculated to operate for the good of the objuch to whish the afpect of the whole was 1 dirgetus
directed; and nothing which had been yet asranced could fatisfy him that it was an improper pa-ticular in the general infitution.

The Honourabic Centleman had been at no frmall pains to fhew, that recall was equal to nomination. This argument he would not, by any means whatever, adopt. Had not the Houfe of Commons the power of recall by Adurefs? Would any Genticman It.nd up and affert, that this was equal to the power of mamination? In what refpect could they be enmpared? The one was a power which was circumferibed by no limitation, the other could operite only under certain circumitances. He was therefore difpofed to think all the argument, which went to prove the dicficiency on there premifte, muft, in their own sature, fall to the ground. He was not unwlling, at the fame tirnc, to allow much real force in what had been faid, about lodging the nomination in one power, and the recall in another; and he side not douber but frould the Bill go to the Committee, the Houre would take the advantage of 3:.

He complaired that much flande: had been circulated on the fubject of his $\overline{\mathrm{B}} \mathrm{ll}$. Great induity had been ufed to exhibit it as a monfter unworthy of fecing the tight. But he protefted againit all fuch arts, as giving him an adrantage which be did no: wihh, and which he trulted no caufe in which be dhould ever embark hould ever itand in need. The epilhets thrown out againt it had been harth and unpleafint. He was not difored to prefest it to the Finure as a model of perfection. He allowed it had many faulis, It was committed to the Houie in confidence that they would correct it, and render it in all refpects worthy of their wifdom.

The influence of the Crown had been mentionet. He was furprized to hear it foftrongly imputel to his Fill. The fict was, that any influmene it ient was indisectly, and therefore could not operate in, as to creace any power of an alarming nature: for the Officers abroad were directed to pemoce, both in the militery and civ! line, according to a regular fucceifion and gradation; and the nommation of the Crown by this, muft of confequence be nota little abridged. In this thate of the cafe he did not hefitate to fay, that no arguments could prevail on the Houre to perfuade them, that there was any danger where there undo ibtediy was none.
A great variety of other particulars, no doub, demanded his attention, but he would not cocreach fa ther on the patience of the Houfe. The politely acknowledged his obligations to thcir indulgence through the whole of the bufnefs, and only requelied, that what be had produced with a fincere intention of ferving his country, they might receive and judze of with candour and impartialiy.

Lord North concludea the Debate, and in very ftrnng terms contended for the imbecility, folly, and darik patronage of the prefent Bill. He put the principle into a variety of proipests, and argued that it was not a fystem of practical, of found, or of ratimal govermanent.

The Houre, at half paft cleven oclock, divided on the fee ind reading,

| Ayes, |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Noes, |  |
| Maj rity againt the Bill | 214 |

It was then rejected.

## FRENCHTHEATRES.

## Ofera- House.

THE frequenters of the $E_{\text {rench }}$ apera are divided ints two parties; under their fatnous Generals M. Chevalier Gluck and Sacchini. The ftream of popularity is in favour of the former, but the queen having patronifed the latter, the oppofition is carrici oa with fpirit and emulation. Orpheus and isuridicé is generally efterned a chief-deauvre, and its fuccefs on the French and Italian frages has inSured Mr. Gluck a brilliant reputation. At the court of Parma, and upon alinoft every theatre in Europe, it has been received with the higheft plaudits; and what is a lirtle extraordinary, this is the frit opera tint has been ever engraved in Italy, The tranfation in fiench has been reprefented forty-nine wii hets fucrenively in the fummer of -5 , and its revival has proved very fortunate to the manayers.

The beau monde has alfo been highly entertaised with a new "pea, intitied Alexander in Inuin, writters by M. . *, and the munte
by M. Nérean, whor is well known for Severel fuperb and popular oratcrios. the fable, Alexander, the conqueror of the Perfian, marches hi army intn India. His tme hat already reacied the court of Porne, which be. comes the fecne of the firt act. The picic opens with the ecprefentation of the temple of Bacchus, adorned with patro trees, and fuch nther as are commen to thofe climites. A grand facrifice is prepared to this victorinus god, and protcienr of the eaftern world. Axianc, furrounded by her women, anmounces all the terrors which the invincible conçueror threatens the prince, at the monsent in which fle was to be proclaimed queere. The thentre is filled with warriors, who implore theis fivereign to lead them ferth to battle. Por sanpears, encourages their ardour, but previcully orders the facrifices to teyin. 'Tho higha prieft, foliowed by the pricfs and pricfert:s of Bac. chus, begias the cerem ny by a hyim to Bacchus. A dance of prieftelies and viareiors fuccend, but are intermpted by the arival of Epbetion, Alexader's ambafador, tinc catec
to offer Porus war or peace, in the rame of his maiter, who was the conquerno of the worlh. The matandomous king recurns the followit: 5 anfwer:

Je jure par ces antel;,
De ne pas imiter le refte des mortels.
Vas redire à ton Iviaitre, als tyran de la terre, Qne Yoas lui declare une éternelle guerre.

Epheftion retires, and a choir of warriors fllow their prince to the feene of action, which opens with the fecond aci. A furious buitle fucceeds, when Porus being hard prefied loy the enemy is realy to perif?, when Aleaisidier enters, and cominands his foldiers to refoect the valour of that lidin whom he ton: for a fimpe ioldici. He is interrozated, aru without diftovering himfetf, with a firmnefs tiat inspired eiteem. Ile is employed by the conqueror to, offer terms of peace to Poras, Dut he replics that Porus could wever fubmit to terizs io ignuminious.

The Macedonians cel brate the victory of the reyal maner, when their fong of triumph are intecrepted by the arrival of Axiane, who reficends from a veïcl, Soliowed by her women inided with prefents. She throws herlelf at Alexanier's toet, and impleres him to fee the tead body of her inended lord. Alexander endeavours to pacify the princefs, when Ephelfion a nomecs that Yorus is ftill living, and at the head of his thattered army. Axiane conjures. Alexander nut to purfue an unhappy warrior, and propnfes a treaty between him and Forus. Alexander yieids to her intreatics, receives her prefents, and conducts her to the Mip.

The thid act opens in the kinc's palace, where this prince reproaches Axiane for having humbled lierfelf in afking a favour from the hands of his enemy; he breathes nothing but vengeance, and refolves to conquer or dje in the attempt. The cries of the foldiers, who announced the approach of the enemy to attack their ramparts, caufe the king to leave Axiane abruptly, who is left to deplore the fate awaiting her royal lover. The feene changes to a reprefentation of the city, where Porus gallantly defends the fortifications, and repulfes the furious attacks of the Macedonians. At laft a breach is made, and Porus falls among the ruins; neverthelefs he flies to face the Grecian hero ; at that inftant Axiane throws herfelf between the combatants, and fayes the life of her lover. Alexander touched with the perfonal courage of his ciemy, reftored him to his throne, and gave him Axiane in marriage.

This poem is upnn the whole well conducted, the action dramatic, and the file in general correct, perficiculus, and often elegant. Several entire icenes were juifly appluaded, for they abound with every fpecies of good writing. The Cognofcenti fpeak of the mufic as a materly curepofition.

## COMEDJEFRANGOIs 2 。

Af this houfe has been revived the Les Troyenices, a tragedy by the late iM. de Châtcauernin. in the jcars rast and 60, this piece was extremeiy popular, tut the eternai lamentations of Hocuiz and her danghters have failec this year in afecting the gay Mrîhans. We. notice this performance the mere readily, finic :t abounds with many interelting incidents; and pa Tages haprily transfued from the Greek tragedians. The outline of the Trojennes is, Ficcuba, king Priams widow, and her three daughews ate taken prifucra by the vintorions Greeks. The unhappy queen deplores the aniccrics the has entailed upon hes country is favouring the criminal lore of her fon. Cutinnsa hac prediefed the misfortuncs which were to befall her mother, her finters, and the Grecian Rates. Atyanax is to be facificed to appeare the: Manes of Achillez, bue nows is brought that the high prieft haw effected his cheape: They therefore icize upon Polixena, and drag her from her mother's arns to the tomb of Hector's conqueror, where fine was facrificed. Hecuba dies with grief, defpair, and difraction.
There has been a new comedy of five aets, called Les Marims, or, Le Mediateur maladroit; but as it was not well received by the audience, we fhall only add, that we fuppofe the character of Marplot was not totally unknown to this writer, who leems to be well asquainted with the drama, and who failed in the wifhed for fuccefs from his precipitanco, and an ill chofen fable.

ComedititatienNe.
Among the newett pieces performed on this theatre are, the Heureufe Erreur, and the Bateau Volant. The firft is a pecite piece, that was received with great indulgence. IM. Patras, the author, is well known for feveral other dramatic performances, which have been played with vatious fuccefs.

The plot of the Happy Error is fimply thus: A young widow forms the refolution of never adnitting a fecond engagement; and that this refolution might be carried into efícet, fie fecludes herfelf from the company of men, except one who is a beloved biother. The count of Eival is paffionately enamoured of this lady, and fecks cyery method to obtain as interview. His fifter, Sophie, giving way ta his importunities feigns a dinike for her wating woman, difcharges her, and as matters were ordered fhe enters into the widow'siervice. The new comer tells hee; mifterfs, that Mif Sophie was projecting a fcheme of findire admiffion inio her houfe in men's apparel, in order to gain her affections. The wiow propofed to receive her in this affumed charneter, that the might return the compliment of deception. In thefe circumfances the count is introduced to the vidow and her bfocher as Sophic in difguife. He is ieseived with ali pofinble courtaty by the liaj, and the modes
adopted by the brother to bring about a difcovery of the fu poled fex, render the feene highly diverting. He went fo fur as to propofe a written contract of marriage; the count figns it with tranfport, and the widow, firmly perfuaded that Court Elval was a woman, figns likewife. Sophie, in the affumed chavacter of a country girl, informs the widow of the intrigue, and has not only the pleafure of feeing an union take piace between her and the count, but alio a double marrige in her own perion with the wilow's bother.

The "Flying Veffel," or, Bateau Volant, is an opera of one act, and is a quib of the diay. Caffandre, a mere pretender in the science of mechanics, publifhesin all the prints that he was building a Flying Veffel, by which be could traverfe unknown regions in the air. Our thip-builder is reprefented to be guardian to a joung lady, whofe name is Ifobelia, and what is very common, the guartian loves Ifabella, and labela hates her gnowian. Leancer, the hapy wover, bavieg flley Catfandrc's head with the frad *ic: bility of conjtructing thiserial weffel, and of his filtt atrempting the expetiment, olitine? by this neans, an oproctunity of cury ingoty the prize of beauty. A number of emids are collected to lee Leander mozne into the ikies, and when the moment artived for the experiment, lfabella and Leander throw themfelves at CafFandic's feet and demand parden. This bagatelle, compofed with fuch flight materials, is neverticless ext:enery gay, witty, and ammiing in the rerefentation. The author's name is Goulard.

The laft new piece at this theatre is La Sotricre par Hafard, an opera of two acts.

- The ftory of this little piece is fimply thus:

THEATRICAL

## JANEARY T.

Dxury-Lane.

ANew Pantemime was exhibited, enticled, Harlecuinjunior; ot, The MaGic Cestus. The ftory of the Pantomime contains a pleafant fatire on the inconflancy of modern hulbands, exemplified in the capricious changeablenefs of Harlequin Junior; and at the fame time give due credit to the unabating tenderness of female f.delity, in the character of a married Columbinc.

The Pantomime opens and fhews Harlequin in defeair, not being able to obtain Columbine on account of his fuppoied poverty. Oid Harlequin and Columbine are afiected by his diatrefs, and his father is at length prevailed ipon to trutt him with the Magic Sword, by the means of which he procures riches, and by the confent of the parents on both fides, ubtaiss his Columbine. Yount Harlequin boon grows tired of the confmement of a domeflic Hic; and bcing in polfelion of the fword, de-

A young lady of fome reputation in the capital retires into the country to indulge her pallion for the polite arts and feiences. 'Wh various inft uments neceffary for experimental philofophy and attronomy, fhe had brought with her intu the village, where the was fonn confideed as deeply verled in the black art. A young couple, perfecuted by an old guardian, who, accoding to cuftom, is in love with his Ward, come to this tady to confult her conceming the fuccers of their penchants. The lover is con(iucted int) a cabizet, when the fhews him in a glafs the objees of his withes. The guardian, not fo credudous as tbe young couple, being a profeficd Freetbinker, comes to puzzle the lialy with his itudied queftions. Here by pretended incantations, he trembles excecdingly; and being condicied into a whim!cal apartment is frictly chargei not to lave it till the clock frikes cight. The iovers flut up in other moms endeavoured to leave the looufe, when they met; at that initant the clock frites, and the guacian hakens to the door, fens the young couple, whom he trok for asparitions. Lights ape than introduced, and the conounncut takes flace, by the guardian's confenting to the union of his Ward's wifhes. The piece ends with the following verles, which ate fopen by an actecfs:

> Dans le monde on conmsit une forcellerie, C'eft l'ant de faire des heúrcux ;
> Celle-là, je l'avolue, et je m'en glurifie,
> Je m’en fers tant que je peux.

This clofe excited repeated burfs of laughter, and the molt lively applaufe. 'The actiefs was eneored, and the houre was kept in one continued roar.
of the Pantomime. At lengh he is again deprived of his power, and told, that he hall Hever more retrieve it, or obtain Columbine, till he has by his owa virtue and courage performed fuch actions as may deferve her; and, to give him an opportunity of doing fo, he is fent to the fiege of Gibraltar, whese, after fighting gallantiy in defence of his country, he is at leagch forgiven, and directed to "ftray no more;" while at the fame time, Colombine is reminded to retain the qualities that have been fo fortunate to her.

## By fenfe and gentlenefs to prove

Here is the Magic Celtus oi true love.
The Pantomime conclides with a view of the rock and fortifications of Gibraltar, and repulfe of the Spaniards by General Eliott.
The Pantomime is unqueitionably one of the be!t that has been brought furward for $\mathfrak{K}-$ veral years. In point of fory, bufinef, feenery, charatter, and mnchinery, we have not for feveral years feen fo finithed a performance. It abounds with that which is the life of pantomime, bufinefs, and the incidents fllow one another with a rapidity which fuftains the intereft, and gives it the quality of a diam i. It has the recunmendation alio of a meral tendency: for the fable is condueted with allegogic chaftity, and incuicates conjugal fidelity by the demontration of the calamities that fow from error.

The changes are in fome infances admirahie, and in particular that of the Cailfe d'Efompte, which is converted into an air balloon--it is a palpable hit; and indeed we do not know any tranfition in pantomine more pointedly ep:grammatic. The ficenes are beautiful, and they are given us in a profution which does greatecredit to the liberality of the houle. There are upwards of tweny highly finifhed fcenes, and we underfand thai they are all executed under the direction of Greenwood. The latt icene, exhibiting the cietruction of the gun-Loats at Gibraltar, is fuil of terrible grandeur. The red-hot balls, the bombs, and the fhips on fire, from a picture of fublime benuty.

## The following are fome of the Airs:

## SONG and CHORUS by the MAGICIAN and SPIRITS.

## MAgician.

[^2]SPIRITS.
We hear, we own our mater's roice, To fpeed his wifhes we rejoice; Pleas'd we obey our potent chief, Thrice picas'd to bring a friend relief.
Magimian.

Prepare the Magic Zone, prepare, Grac'd with each virtue of the fair, That Columbine again may win The wandering heart of Harlequin.

> CHORUS.

Pleas'd we obey our potent chief,
Thice pleas d to bring a friend relief.

## SONG and CHORUS of SPIRITS.

## I.

TAKE, hapny fair, this deareit clarm The youthful heart can know; Smiles that the fuithlefs heart can warm, And bid new raptures glow.
Difmifs then eacti formow, eari happinefs prove, Coodhumpurs loft grace is the Ceftus of Love.

## II.

Soon by this ajd, the wandering youth Thy virtues thall allure;
Soon fhall this charm reftore his truth, His conftancy recure.
Difmifs the: cach fornow, each happincfs prove,
Good-humour's foft grace is the Ceftus of Love.

## SONG and CHORUS of SAILORS. I.

OLD England to thy felf be true, Firm as this rock thy fame fhall fand: The fword that Eliot, Curtis drew, Pe never wanted thro' the land: Join then this prayer, our foes fhalif rue, Let England to haffelf be true.

## If.

Tho fues on foes contencing thropss Anu dreaditl havock threaten rouna, This fumisy bolts fhall whirl along, Thr ughout the warla thy thunuer's found : Nought then on earth fhail make us rue, Let England to herielf be tive.

## III.

What tho' no grand alliance thate
Each wailike, cnvied deed of thine;
"Tis doubly giorious thus to dare, Againft the world in arms to duine. Nught then flall make Britanria rue, Let britens to themfalves be true.

## P O E T R Y.

ODE for the NEW YEAR, Jan. $\mathrm{x}, 17{ }^{8} \mathrm{~A}^{\circ}$

ENOUGH of arms. To happier ends, Her forward view, Britannia bends: Her generous hofts, who grafp'd the fword, Obedient to her awful word,

Tho' martial glory ceafe, Shall now with equal induftry,
Like Rome's brave fons, when Rume was free, Refume the arts of peace.

O come, ye toil-worn wanderers, come To genial hearths, and fucial home, The tender houfewife's bufy carc!
The board, with temperate plenty crown'd, And fmiling progeny around, That lifien to the tale of war! $\therefore$
Yet be not war the favourite theme;
For what has war with blifs to do?
Weach them more juftly far to decm, And own experien e taught it you:
Teach them, 'tis in the will of fate; Their frugal indultry alone
Can make their cuuntry truly great, And, in har blifs, fecure their own.

Be all the fongs that footh their toil, And bid the brww of labour imile; When thro' the loom the fhutle glides, Or fhining fare the glcbe divides; Or bending to the woodman's itroke,
To waft her commerce, fallis the Gritifh oak; We all their fongs, that foften thefe, Of calm Content, and future well-cara'd cafe.

Nor dread left inborn fpirit die : One glorious leffon, early taught, With alt the boaitud powers fupply, Of practis'd rules, and itudied thought. From the firt dawn of Reafon's ray, On the young botom's yielding ciay, Streng be their country's love impreft, And with your ovin example fire their breaft.

Tell them, 'tis theirs to grafp the fword, When Britain gives the awful wo d, To blecd, to die, in Britain's caufe: And guard, fromafaction nobly free, Their birth-right blefling, liberty,

True liberty, that loves the laws.

## The COMPLAINT.

AS Ardam by an injur'd Makerdriven, From Eden's grove, the vicinage of Heaven,

Compell'd to wander, and oblig'd to bear The harfh imprefion of a ruder air. With heavy forrow and with weeping eyce, Look'd brck and mourned the lofs of Paradife;
With a concern like his do I review My native plains, my charming Alina too, 'There's fuch a fiveetnefs in a femate's mind, Which in a man's we can't expect to fiad; (Nor can I e'cr to thofe gay r.jmiphs addrefs, Whale pride is greater and whofe virtue lefs; Their tinicl beauty may perhaps fubdue A gaudy coxcomb or an upliart beau; And likewife may, with greedy repture feize, Their fond embraces, fuch the zenith brecze.)
A foul the has for greater actions fit, Prudence and wifdom to direct her wit; Her mind is generous, open and fincere, Her heart is free, and no deceit reigns there. 'Ih' exprefison of Jer thoughts are ever fuch, She never feems relerved, nor talisi too much:
That fhews a want of juignent and of fenit, More than enough is but impertinence.
Her conduct's regular, her mirth refn'd, Civil to ftrangers, to her neighbours kind; Averfe to vanity, revenge and pride,
In all the methods of deceit untry' ', So faithful to her friend, and juft to all; No cenfure can upon her aftions fall. Now may pale envy be compdid to fay, She goes the leaft of womankind aftras.

To this fair maid I fometimes do retire, Her converfation does new joys infpire; Gives life fo keen an edge, n, furly care, Would venture to affaule my foul, or dare Ne:r my retreat to hide one fecret fare. $\}$
Sometimes I pleafe myfelf, and thind her fa: Too good to make me wretched by delpatr; That tendernes, which in her foul is piac'd, Will move her to compafion fure at laf.
I've nought that can encomage my adders, My worth is little, and my fortane Iefs:
But if a love of the fublimet kind
Can make impreflions on a gen'rous mind, If ali his real val:e that's divine,
There cannot be anobler fiame than mine.
Perhaps the pities me, I know fhe must,
And my affection can momure diltruft:
But what, alas, can helplefe pity do!
She pities, but the may defnif: mic too.
St:ll I am wietche, it no nore fleell give,
The ftarving or whan can't on pity live; He maft receive the food for which he crics, Or he coniumes, and, wo much fitied, dies!

## To the Memory of Mrs.

S IXE fleeps in peace, on deach's cold lap reclin'd,
Who once could beauty boaft, and polifind grace;
In whorn thai truth and fweetnefs were combin'd,
By which divine in hurnan forms we trice.
If it be true, that thofe below'd of Hew'n Bear of anfliction's grief the heavier duad,
Her foml, ah fure! enjoys the promife giv'n, And reite with angels high onthrond with Gos.
For woe, fucceeding woe, a grievous train, She bore with firm, lereme, and patient mind; In her own borm buried all her pain, Upheld liy faich, nor once at fate repin'd.
Pleas'd nature imil'd, Heav's rais'd her portals high,
Whilt faints in itrains feraphic londly cry'd, "Hate co thy bleft abode, above the finy." She droop'd her pious head, conform'd, and dy'd.

D- Mirs
to LSE. Mocre's Tragedy of FATALFALSEHOOD.

Performed December $3:, x-83$. Writen and foken by Mr. Marshail.

T$\mathrm{HO}^{\prime}$ fume may rail at this degen'rate age, Yet Candour owns that virtue rules the flage;
Which our inmortal Shakefpear has defined
To be the faithful mirror of mankind;
Should manners paint, and like the prifin true,
Black vice in all her odious colours the w.
We, animated by a
In Virtue's caufe, ic is our boait to feel, This night prefume to court the tragic IMure, Shew villainy in all its native hues, And move the gentle breart with fancied
woes.
Here ferling lenfe may plenfe the attentive car,
And female forrows claim a pitying tear;
But left you think we make a rafl pretence,
From attic ft ry I'll draw our defence:
In ancient Greece, that feat oi arms and arts,
Fam'd Thefpis once exhibited from carts; And if examples of our actions rule, Why may not we exhibit in a fchool $\ddagger$ ? B at ipouting fay you is fo common grown, That farce a prentice will one find in town, Whofe boiom glaws not with theatric rage, Fager to ftrut his hour upon the ftage; And ridicule ftil? points her dart in vain, They feize the Giarecte's rightes of Drury-lane. But tho tis fumatime fubject to abuie, Xet all confeisthat it may thave its uif.

Infructive lefions it may oft impast, Imprint them deeply on the youthpul heart. You, whom good fenfe and fentiment delight, With candour view the efforts of to-night: And yout whofe breafits each gen'rous pation feel Will kindly on our errors draw a veil:
We graip not at the unfading wreath of fame, Anufement only is our humble aim.

An Occafional EPII.OGUE to thie Tragedy of FATALFALSEHOOD.

Performed December 3 1,1783 .
Written and fpoken by Mr. French, in the Character of Orlando.
R
ELIEV'D from the jurors occafion'd bj death,
For ye all may perceive I've recover'd my brenth, I am happy indeed to difcern-by your cyes,
That the critic your hearts could not take by furprife.
And that generous candour moft kindyy has spread
Her manale alike o'er our living and dead.
'Tis true that our females, who never appear On a thage fur applaufe mure than once in a year,
With reluctance atiempted your thoughts to employ,
Or exact the foft tear from compaffion's mild cyc, Left, while they eadeavourd the time to beguile, They might meit a fruwn where they hop'd for a fmile.
Then Bertrand complain'd he the villain muft prove,
And fuffer your fcorn, tho'he wifh'd for your love. But when recoliection the truth fhall impart,
You'li find that the villain ne'er governed his heart.
And 1 , unaccuftom'd, ye fair, to deceive,
Or to with e'er the wretched a moment to grieve, Unknown to betray-and, I hope, to difgraecHave been whining five acts-with a comedyface.
So in life-as with us-you will frequently fee That of en the tongue and the heart difagrec.
The fenate I'm fure will this maxim confirm,
I beg to be heard, S:r-I move to adjourn-
I think it will leffien the pow'r of the crown-
One gets on his legs-and another fits down-
And yet we're convinc'd that thefe talkative elves
Juit think of the people-but fpeak for themfelves.
The coxcomb, whom faftion has ruld from his birth,
Who delights but in drefs-or his family's worth,
Cries, "George, don't you fee now my taylor's a bore ?"
"This coat is not cut it the ton, Georse, before."
"Egad, at Almack's it will never go down."
Yet thinks he employs the beft fipin the town.

Aat fin whom ill-natue fill tems an old maid,
Who of men's fubtle arts is (tho' necullef) atraid,
White recounting the jow the cxpewence when yound
Lagents chat box heart was conceilit--by hew congile.
Bet we who to night have energ'd fiom

To at in a line-which to mont is uncertain, Stiil hope your dread cenfure won't bid us depari-
Nay, wifh, if ye praife-it may come from the heart ;
And if your goed fenfe camot fanction ous caufe.
Remember, wave died to ubtain-your applatie.

# MONTHLYCHRONICLE, 

FOREIGNINTELLIGENCE.

Paris, Dec. 2 ?

- TVE Ame:ina Dacket, Vahingto, arrived at Savre-ic-Grace on the 8 sh inBunt; Major L'Entint came pafenger on board, and brings over the infignia of the Cinrimatus's fociet:-
This afociatitn, whore regulations are foom to be publifed, sas formed by Americall officors, as a monument of their iratemicy, and union in the good caute.

The order by which the members are to be ditinguithed is the buld eage; the crifis or far berring embiems, velative to the glory and difinterefted ef of Cincinnatus, hangs from a Bive ribbon edged with white, in token of the alliance of the United States with France.

Augburgh, Nov, 22. There are in this city fome copies of a work publifhed at $N$ aples, under the title of "A general hiflory and theory oi earthquakes, and particularly thole of Calabriand Mcfina." We learn by this work, that infebruary and March, Calabria contained 439,776 fouls, and at prefent there is reckoned to be only 4 ro:326.

Rome, Dec. 10. By letters from Naples we are informed, that on the $13^{\text {th }}$ and 16 th of haf month feveral foncís of an earthquake were dele in the Ponlle, which did great damage, and fo terrined the inhabitants, that the left their habitations, and paffed both the nights in the fields.

Paris, Dec. 2 S. Several ?etters from TouLonaffure 1s, that the Chevalior do Bonneva, bo 1a Mignatice has taken pofiegion of the Aurd of Gandia and of Nozen, which now beFong to Lonis the XTILh, to difpofe of as he Thas yicaie; and it is even thought the Otto2:ain Porte will be obliged to make fuether hwince For this ristright put the greatert Whority has been ufed in fitting out as fail of the lone at roulon, which joined to ten Duth, and is Cownti men of wa, will form a hect of 10 fail, which are to cruize in the midetomanas. About broo of our fillors Hive enicied into the thkim iervice.

Naples, Des. 6. Befides the earthquakes which have dofiated Calantia, and which are filil felt in divers pixes, the unhapny inhabitants of this province are now expmencing the foourge of epidemic difeates, owing to thofe diforters, and the onfequent want of every neceliar. Genemal Pignatelli has oders to go there to their velicf, and to proforve that good order which is ution intermped by public calnmicies.

Paris, Jan. S. Whe have jnit learned that a Imall Potnguete fquadron has poffefed itfelf of all the places ois the coaft of Guinea, where are the principal markets for purchafing negroes.

Paris, Jan. 1x. Baron de Breteuil has juit removed all the prifoners from the cartle of Vireenues to the Battile. The admiaitration of the firit mentioned fate prifon had become very bad. Mefirs. Mirabeau and Linguet, who have urote an account of thefe two prifons, have touched the humanity of the king and miniftry, fo that all the fate prifoners being fo near them, and under the management of the Chevalier de Launay will enjoy the benefit of being treated in the moit humane manner.

Vienua, Jan. 3. The public papers have amuied themfelves witia an account that the ancient city of Salonica was entirely deftroyed by an earthquake. 'This falfohood is contradictel by feveral letters from the Levaint, and from Salonica, of a more recent date.

Paris, Jant. 8. At Port Lorient a flip is preparing, which is to fail immediately for Cinina, and to depart in the cunte of February. The King having been accultomed to iend annually to the Emperor of China fome merchandizes and rarities of his country, has this year addel to other curiofities 12 air balloons of tafiecy, with bottles of vitriolic acid, and every nocediary intraction, addreffed to the ancient Mifionaries who refide in the palace of the Emperor at Pelcin. Without doubt this new fectacle will gise intinite pleafure to a Pronce who loves the ayts and fiences. The

1af thiph from Canton confirm what we related coucerning the exemplary juftice infliced by the Emperor about a year agn, on feveral Mandarins who difturbed his people. On one day x 500 were convened, arrefted by the onder of the Emperor, and fent to Pekin; 300 were condemned to lofe their heads, 300 were difcharget, and 900 others degraded and condemned to the public works.

Pcteriburgh, Dec. 2. Yefterday evening Prince Potemkin arrived here from Mofow; he has travelled in 54 hou"s the roo werfs "hich feparate the ancient capital of the empire from this city.

Hungary, Dec. 12. The regulations of the Emperor, with regard to the higher o-der of the Clergy, has occafinned fome alarm on
the part of the Dillops. It is faid that thore of this kingtom have unanimoufly agreed to make fome reprefentations to his Imperial Majefty on this funjec:.
It is faid that the Emperor, on his departure for ltaly, carried with him all the papers rolative to the Clergy, and to his negociations with the Holy Sce, from whence it is inferred that his Imperial Majefty will vifit Rome.

Cherfon, Nov, zo. The plague has not yet ceafed its ravages, though its malignancy lefiens. They reckoned 16,000 to have died here and at Gloubakow, a port fituated at the mouth of the Nieper. In the laft mentioned place every inhabitant was carried off, except feven or cight people.

## DOMESTICOCCURRENCESO

## DECEMBE: 27.

HIS Majefty's floop Oreftes, commanded by Capt. Ellis, bas had the good formue to fail in with and capture a very capitalimuggling cutter. The Oreftes was at Weymouth a few hours before, repairing her rigzing, thich was not quite completed, when Capt. Ellis gave orders to wcigh and put to fea; his object was to cruize for two fmugglers, wino had tefaped him in a fog a few days before. On the fmuggling cutter above-mentioned appeazing in fight, they gave chace to her, whe: the fict all the fail fhe could pofibly go unde-. The Oreftes, however, came up with ber it five in the evening, and fired a foot at her, after which a running action commenced, that continued for three hours, when the fimusgler ftruck her colours. Cant. Fllis fent an nificer on board to take pofferfion of her, and carried her imnediately into Yarmouth port, on the weft fide of the Ifte of Wight, and the next morning brought her to Spithead. The aiove cutter had feveral men wounded in the action, many of whom have fince dief. She dit not faike till her canvas and rigging were extively rendered ufelefs by the fira of the Oicfes. She is faid to be the finch fea-b bat which da, been taken fince the war, being near 300 tons bu:then. She mounts 22 ixx-p undirs. Fiercargo confits of tens, branay, hiks, and lace, and is ef mated at upwarus of 30,000 l. the moiety of which fum will funficienciy seward Capt. Elis for his ryilance.

Fion the Lundon Gazette.

> Whatan, fon. soo

Ixtract of a ditpatc: to his M juefty's Principad Sucretary of staic for the Fome Departronent, from his Exceriency Major-Cumai James Stuart, Commander in Ciucf of his Majaty's and zhe Eat-india Company's forces on the Coafe of Commanici; dated Camp, pre mile Cuth of Cudjaiare, June 27, 178, 3 , received yo!?erday by Captain Inomas, of the 23d Light Dra onns, who antived ath has Majoity's lhip Me wa.
1 do myfelf the housur of acquainting you,
Eyzor. Mag.
by this feparate letter, of the very fignal victury obtained over the French and Tippoo Saib's auxilia jes, by the troops of his Majefty, and of the Honourabic Eaft-India Company, undier my command, on june 13th, being the fourth day after our operations began fouth of Cuddaiore. 2'he particulars will be found in the form of a letter, inclofed to your Lordhip, searly the fame as I had the honour to addrefs to this Government.
Every account which I have received, induces me to beilicye, that the enemy, in killed and wounded upen this occafion, fufiered in Europears to the extent of 42 Oficers, and 600 finen.
I in myfelf the honour to tranfmit to your Inrdinip the gene al orders to the army, and the fe arate in:metions to the Officers commanding the four divifions of the army in the actian of that day.

There is aff another letter incfofed, containing the particulars of the totul repulfe of the enemy in their attacis upon our parallel, the morning of the 2 sth of June; an ackion which gives adjitional lutte to the fteadinefs and beave $y$ of this amme. The particulars are ali) nearly the fame with what was my duty to acquaint this Covernment of. The name of the Oifere whin commanded the fortee, and now our pifoner, is Monf. Des Dama, Chivaier de Mialte, Colonel of the regiment of Aq itame. There are, befides, two Cipains, ald o e or two Subaltern Officers, prifones: The total Europeans of the eneray, killed, wounded, or prifoners, are reported to exceed 400 .
I enclote to your Lordthip a return of the killed and wounded on our part, which, I am harpy to find on this occafing, are in no great number: In this force of the canmy, it happened that a fmall party, in the dark, got over one particular place of the trenches, where two cilance hat kiiled one Jemindar, and hadly wounded anothier, both of whom carried the colutis of the $2, t / 1$ Bengll regiment, which fell from their hainde, and, in the fcramble,

## MONTHLYCHRONICLE.

rome French foldiers fole off, unperceived, with the two fands of colours. But your Iorothip will fee, both from the return of our inconfiderable lofs, and from the narrative annexed, that the henour of the iegiment was in no thape affected by this lit le dark exploit, which, as I am informed, the enemy make such a parade of.

Your Lordhip will know, from the feparate difpatches, that the army under my command were in the impofibility of proceeding towards Cuddalore with effect, until May the 28 th, when the rice, and other neceffary articles, woic landed, and received from the ship at Conjemeer; and that on our coming to the high ground, near Pondicherry, we received ccrtain information that Monf. Suffrein had found the means to fend fupplies of fores and provifions under an cfcort, fuperior in force, as $I$ believe, to the efcort with our main convoy expected from Madras, and on which every thing turned. Some of the French fhips were indeed (from our camps) feen at anchor. I neverthelefs continued the march, in the way I fixed in my own mind for months before, and getting round that fide of Cuddalore where the cnemy expected us, I fixed this as our ultimate encampment in the afternoun of the 7 th of June.

To fpeak of the enemy's ftrength in Europeans only, the French, my Lord, at little mare than a murquet-fhot from us now in Cuddalore, ate upuards of 2500 * Regulars of the Old Eftablifment, befides what M. Suffrein, who is now he:e with 19 fail at anchor, has in his power to land at an hour's notice; and, picvious to the Jate fally, he had landed upwards of 1500 land troops, or mariues.

I take the libeity, my Lord, to tranfmit to your Lordfhip what 1 judged as a mark of private gratitude, as well as public duty, to give out in gencral orders to this brave army, in full confidence that your Iordfaip will do them the fonour to communicate to his Majelty whateter you think promer, and particularly what regards the detachment of his Majefty's 5 th and Ifth regiments of his Eleetonal fubjects, and t. Cut. Wangenheim, who commanjed them.

Upon the whole, I requeft your Lordflip to lay before bis Majeity my mof humble recomnendation of this brave ariny to his Majety's molt gracious fanour, as highy deforving of it; and, as a mark of that f.vour, that his Majefly will be graci unly pleared in approve of the promotions which, as commanding his Majetty's troops, I have taken the liberty to make, in regulat fuccefion by feniority, to vacancies during the prefent very fevare fervice; for fuch it has boen in every fenfe of the word.

The Fon. Lieutenini-Colonel Catheart, as your fordhip will proceive, has had very grat ment at the head of the coups of Crenadiers,
hoth on the $13^{\text {th }}$ and $25^{\text {th }}$. He will have the honour to deliver this le ter ; and there is none more capabic to fupply any information, which, in the hurry, I may have omitted. I beg leave to recommend him to his Majeity as an Officer attached to his profefion, and of very good ahilitics.
[N. B. The origimal jifpatch, of which the above is a duplicate, brought by the Medea, was entrufed to Licutenant-Col nel Catheart, who is now on his paflage from India, in the Pondicherry.]
Extract of the Letter fiyt referred to in the preceding diffatch, containing the particuars of the action on the 13 th of June, 1783 .
1 moft fincerely congratulate your Lordihip on the fucceifful cfforts of this braie army, in carrying, at one ftroke, the whole of the outpoits and redoubts of the enemy, with $\dagger 18$ pieces of artillery mounted on them. Their lois in artillery, killed and wounded, according to the prifoners report, being $\ddagger 26$ Officers, and 600 men. We have atio loft many excellent Officers and brave men.

On the preceding day (the 12 th) I called as a cuuncil of war the two officers next in command to me, Major Gencral Bruce and Colonel Stuart. I acquainted them of the fate of our affairs in general; the letters I had received from the admiral, reprefesting the fickly condition of his men, and the ftate of the water, which might oblige him to return to Madras; allo the approach of the French fleet; but above all, the indefatigable indurtry vilibic in the valt works they were making on the high grounds and lines, in communicatiun with the paft commonly called Brickmyre's, thus ittetching along the neck by which we mult approach the place; and I requented Gencral Bruce and C lunel stuart freely to fpak their minds. I had called the chief engineer and the commanding officers of the Bengal and Coaft artillery, as deliberate, lietining to know in their difterent departments if they were in reudinefs, fo far as regarded materials for cloffing the redouhts ateer we flimild get poffefion, and to form a filf parallet, and as to guns, with a fufficient fuply of Aores for the eaterprize. They agreed that every thing was in readinets, and we were manimmen of opicion that there was not an huar to be lott in driving the French from all their ont-polts into Cudalore, is under the guns.

1 immediately prefented the plan I meant to follow in cffecting our purpore, a copy of which I have the honour of incloing. It was in general moft exactly followed. Lieutenant Colonel Kelly, in the precife moment agreed on, grot poffeflion of the pofts of the enemy on the Bindipollum hills, with heir guns, and Licutenant Colonel Catheatt, at the head of the grenaliers,

[^3]furported by Colonel Stuart, commanding the advaneed picquets on the lefr, confiting of the remains of the 73 dregiment, under Captain Lamont, and two battalions of Sepoys, made a. movement to turn the enemy's right fiank.

In advancing they fuftained fuch a heavy fire, and the ground fo diffcult, that witis great judgment Colonel Stuart covered his people until he could better reconnoitre, and fome further difpofition could be taken to approach the enemy from different quasters nearly about the fame time. He fent me a report of his fituation, and I gave orders in confequence to the referve, under Colonel Gordon, to make a moveraent in advance to their left, and to Major General Bruce to march from the right in the direction of the redoubt, if the ground could admit of it.

The general had very properly poited Licute-nant-Colonel Edmondfon nipon the fand hills, near the fea, to fupport the fuur brais eighteenso, and prevent our being fanked on that fide.

Epon further information that the redoubt, which principally annoyed the Grenadiers, was to be got at in the rear, onders were given for the greadiers, the referve, and the right under Ceneral Brace, to clofe upon the enciry with their mufquetry, leaving their guns under cover. I defied the Commanding Ofiteer of Artillery to fire three guns as a fignal, asd to continue a heavy fire for five minutes on the enemy's redoubt on the front, oppofite to Col. Stuart and the Gremadiers, whilt the referve under Colonel Gorfon was moving on; upon our fife ceafing, the attack on all fides to begin.

The referve, which confited chiefly of the remains of his Majefty's rorft, and of the detachment from the $1 g^{\text {th }}$ and 16 th Hanoveriaus, with Eive companies of Captain Muirhead's battailen of Sepoys, advabced in the beft order imaginable, under the heavieft fire of mufquetry, round and grape, fiom the enemy, that I ever beheld. The greater part had got within the enemy's entrenchments; many of -ur Ofers iell there.
'The detachment of his Majefty's Hanoveriass, under Lieutenant-Colonel Wangenheim, and Major Varrennius, behaved remarkably well. The Major fell in the attempt. The company of Grenadiers and Light Intantry of his Majefty's ionit, and the Oficers of that corps, and the Officers and Sepoys of the 2oth Camatic battalion, hewed the greateit fuirit and Ateadinets; and if the other men of the rozit had feconded the efforts of their Officers and their Grenadiets and Lightinfantry, there is not a doube but the buinef; would have been oper at once; but they did not; and our people, on that attack, were for a cercain time driven back, and purfued to a confiderable diftance by the enemy. However, at that precife time, when the French were in the purfuit, our greadie:s, unde: Lieutenant-Colonel Catheart and Major Moore, with Colonel Stuartand Captain Lamont, with the precions
remains of the 73 d , entered the reloubt on the fide where it was not encirely clofed, and not only towk poffegion of it, wut puthed forvard to a poft called Brickinjse's, confiderably is advance, and werc for rome time in poffefinn of it, with the guns, butobliged to quit, upon freft troops pouring in upon there.

Our people kept hold of the firlt redoubt, as commanting or enfilauing every thing in front or to the right of it, and therefore a goed point to go from in our approaches; it was ordered to be clofed by the chicf engineer as foon as posibible. The havock dome by our guns from the Heights, now appeared plain; and having thas fecured, by Lievienant-Colonel Kelly and his brigade, the commanding points of the Bandipollum Hills, giving an opening to the large Tank that lie, becween them, and feeing from thence, in reverf, the v.hole bound hedge of Cuddalore; and having fecured a poft to approach from of fuci iniportance as before-mentioned, I thought it fufficient for the day, confidering the numbers of our hrave men that had fallen.

The ferit of our people, even after fo fevere an action, was io undzunted, that I was urged to proced further, and to crive the whole of the enemy into the furt the fame evening, although we muft have had both. heavy guns and mufquetry to encounter with; but 1 declined it, both for the abuve reafon, and becaufe, from my knowledge of the French, I was fure, that after a night's reffection of what had paffed, they would not try a fecond day out of the fort. It happened fo, for they abandoned, in the courfe of the night, all their remaining ont-pofts, and drew off their guns, excepting three, which we brought ints the redoubt. The inclofed return will thew your Lordthip the guns we have taken from the enemy; two of them are upon the hill, and two in the redout, ready to open againit their former malters.
I faall in a feparate letter, fo fron as I know it with precifion, acquaint your iordfhip of the lofs on our fide. It is with infinite regret that I mention the lofs of Captain Douglas, Deputy Adjutant-Generai, as an Oficer, and as a Memuer of Sociecy; and the fame of Lieutenant leter Campbell, my firf Aid de Camp. Major Varrennius fell haranguing his men, advancing to the redoubt. The Hon. Captain Liodiey, commanding the Grenadiers of the 73 d, was wounded and taiken prifoner, rojufing to fufier his o a people to remain behind with him $t$. In a word, nothing I believe in history ever exceeded the heroium and coolsefs of this army in general, vifible to every one ; for it lated from four in the morning to two in the afternoon.

The Admiral, with the whole fleet, is now at an anchor near our rice ihipe, and, by our laft accounts, Monf. Sufficin was feen by him to the fouthward, with fiftecn hips of the line, and two frigates.

I have vritten to Major-Genera! Burgeyne to give criders (with the previous information to Government) that 200 Hanoverians, whith all the recuvered men and recruits belonging to his Majefty's troops, now at or near the Preîdeticy, be fent with the utmofe difpatch to us by fea; and I have recommended to orde: the faine; regarding the recruits and recovered men of the Company's Europeans.

The army lay upon their arms for twenty hours, after the bufnefs of the I $3^{\text {th }}$ was over, and until I had the means to bring our camp further in advance, now that we had filenced the gurs planted on the enemy's out-pofts. Our right is now within a mile of Cuddalore; but as I had the horo.r, in a former letter, to reprefent to the Sclect Committee, and having nearly a brigade to cover cur rear and landingplace, and folarge a circuit of pofis to oc-, cupy in front, adsed to our lofs in action, and fickners incident to fatigne, I repeat, that uniefs the force under Colonel Fullarton does come nearer to co-operate and to take ofit fome part of the beaw duty that now fatis to our fhare, this army will, in a very fhort time, be melted to nothin o though ficknefs, and other accidents.
Camp, S. of Cuddalore, June 15,178 :.
Ietter to the SeleEf Committee at Mudras, containing the particulars of the repulfe of the French, on the $25^{\text {th }}$ of June, 1783.
IT is with greai additional fatisfaction that I give you the account of the repulfe the enemy me: with ia a fortée they made carly this morning. We have taken their Commanding Officer, Chevalier de Damas, Coiond (Maitre de Camp) of the regiment of Aquitaine; Hkewife a Captain and a Lieutenant. There is a Major, a Cuptain, and two Subalterns killed. The pifoners are about 156. Ido not know how miny of the enemy have been klled of carried of wourded; but this I know, that it was a moit cemplete roue. Dur lofs is Major Cotgrove, Liea enant Gruebar of the Dengal detachment, and Licutemant Ochterloney mimas, C.pe. Williamion wounted, and about zo rank and file killed or wriunded.
Upon the return of the French ficet, and ou's not appearing, I was fure that they would take every occafion to annoy us: We were prepared for it, as they have found to their experience. From whit I can collect of the prifiners, the troops engaged were of their beft Firt, the regiment of Aquisi, $e$ and other old corps, befiues volunteces from all the other carps, and two buttuions of Seroys. Their pritapal imprelion ferms to have been direded to the right of our parallel; but they had no idea of our having completed a radoubt there, which, witis the two guns, galled them very fevcrely. Ow peoole bebaed wonderf:1iy wel!, and the Sepoys mixed their's with the French bayonets: Nothing coruid exceed their fteadinefs. Colonel Gordon commanided in the trenches with Lieutenan Colonel Catheart and Major Cotgrove; only one halt of
the gremadiers were w th the outlay ing pickets, but Myjor Moare with the other half way inItantly on the ground from their adranced camp, and they proved an excullent fupport to the parallel of the right.

From the charactei of Mons. Suffrein, and the infinite fuperictity of the prefent means on the part of the French now hat we are lefe to ourfelves, I expect a daily witit of this fort from them, and fhall te piepared to give them a fimilar reception; but í caninot too often repeat, that the leverity of the pielent duty, botion oficers and men, is become amort infunortabie.

As to my own uneafinefs of mind, confidering many things which I need not cetail to you, and that it is now nine days fince our fleet and provifion thips left us, and having no ceriainty of Colonel Fullarton's movements towa:ds me, in confequence of my order of the Ioth inftant; I fay that, on the whole of ticie confiderations, my mind is upon the rack withou: a reoment's rut.
The feady undaunted valour of this army is my prelent vefource in the midit of furrounding difficulties, if the atmiral dues not foon appear.

The high idea I enter ain of the merit of the army has led me to expefs my fentimen.s at fome length in this day's general owders, Loth of their conduct on the 13 h , and in the action of this day. I fhall have the honour of tranfmitting to your lordfip, \&ec. a copy, together with every paper of any confequence which you have not hitherto been furniffed with, owing to the uncertainty of conveyance fance we loit fight of the admiral.
I pray your lordfhin, \&c. to forward the means of conveyance by fea to us, for the detachment of 200 Hanoverians, wib the recruis and the recovered men of his Majefy's and the Company's troops, together with money, rice, and horfe grain, our only dependence for all thofe things being upon you. Fron the London Gazette.
Admiraity Office, Jan. 12. Extrafe of a dualicute of a letter from Vice-Admiral Sir Elwat Hughes, Knight of the Bath, and commarder in chicf of his majelly's thips and veifi's in the Fait-Indies, to Mr. Stephens, received on Friday by Captain Erafmus Gower, of his majefty's flhip Merica; the original of which is on b ard the l'ondichery armed trainfport, not yet arrived.

Superb, in Niadrais Roat, July $25,1783$.
My latt addrefs to you, for their lordnips information, was dated the rgth of March, of this year, from boubuy. Ry it I fignified my intention to procees to sea with the fhips of his trajetty's funauron uncier my commani, and I failed accordingly on the day following.
On the 8 th of April, of the Paflas, I was joince by Ceptain 'Iroubrides, in inis macty's fip Acive, who hat bean cruizing for a month off the Friar's Food by my orders, and had feen nothing of the eneray's futuadion inring that tins.

In the night of the roth, a grab hip of the enemy's, that had been taken from the Englih, fell into the fquadron, and was captured. Ey the officer, prifoners, taken in this inip, I learned the whole of the enemy's fquadron, under the command of Monf. Suffrein, was in Trincomale Harbour, except two of their b it failing line of batcle fhips, and two frigates, which were cruizing off Madrafs to block up that port, and intercept all fupplies bound to it: I therefore imnuediately ttecered with the fquadron for that place, and anchored in the road on the 13 hh of Apill, but faw nothing of the French cruizers; however, as they had been in fight of the place only the day before, I directed the fizips named in the margin,", under the orders of Captain Mitchell, of the Sultan, to proceed to fea, and ufe all pofible diligence to intercept them; and, on the day following Captain Graves, of his majely's fhip Sceptic, Whofe fignal had beer made to chace a Prange fail on the sith, joined me with the Waiade, a French frigate of 30 guns, and 160 men, which he had come up with in the night and captured.

On the 36 th of April, Cantain Burney, of his majett 's thip Priltul, with his convoy from Ergiand, anri ed in this road, efcorted by the thips under the orders of Captain Nitchell, of the Sulta, who had feen nothing of the enemy's cruizers, but fell in with the Britol and her convoy at fea.

On the roth of Aurit, the company's thip Puke of Ashol made the fignal of diftref 's, and the boats of the fquadron being ordered by fignal to he: arineance, the unfortuantely hew up, by which whappy accident the fquadron lof + fix comanimoned and four warrant officers, and 127 of our beft feamen.

From the day of tice foudron's arrival in this road, all pomble ciligence hath been ufed to compleat the inips water, in doing which great Jelays and freguent difappointments aiofe from the want of a feficient nuraber of fhore boats, and the high furf on the beach. Howeva, I put to fes on the zd of May with his majerty's thins to feek the enemy's fquadron, and if pofible, intercept their expefled reinfor cements, althe' the watcr of many of the faips was by no means compleat, hasing left in the road his majent's Roreflips Pondicherry, Harrior, and Minerva, to lade militiry fores and provifions for the fervice of the army then about in march for the attack of Cuddaloie, where the Marquis de Buffy, with the greter part of the french land forces, was potied; and to cover and pentect the foremips, as well as fome other thips and vefficle employcl for the fame purpore fom the eneny's cruizers, 1 left in the rosd, at the requel of
the felect committee of this Pefidency, his majefty's fitips and veficls as per margin I, under tie command of Captain Haliday, of his majefty's hip ifis.
On the I $5^{\text {th }}$ of May, when off Cuddalore, I foloke two Portuguefe fhips from Trincomale, who informed the Monf, Suffeein with his whole force was there, fitting for fea with all poliible expedition, to come to the relief of Cuddalore : from that time I continued working to windward with the fquadron alons Thore, left the enemy's fquadron thould pafs in fhore of me, and fall on the ftorehhips and their covering party, thein at anchor near to Cudaalore.
On the 25 th of May I came off Trincomale, and reconnoitres the polition of the enemy's fquadion, which I did not think by any means cligible to attack at anthor, under cover of their gun and mortar batteries, and therefore ftood to the fouthward to intercept any reinforcement or fupplies that might be coming to them, at the fame time watching their motions ly the frigates of the fquadron, and keeping wihin a proper ditance of the place, leit they fhould put to fea in the night, and fall down on the cavering ihips and forefhips of Cuddaiore.
On the ift of June two Inglifh feamen in a boat efcaped from the Fiench fquadron, and brought certain intelligence, that the Fendant, of 74 guns, with two frig:tes and two forefnips, had nlipped out of Trincomale Bay; the forefhips 1 concluded catzied fores for the French Garrifin of Cuddalore, and the Fendant and two frigates deffined to cover and protect them; and being apprehenive they might artack our covering mips and forehips ca Cuddalore, I bure away on the 2d of June for the coant, and on the $3^{d}$ had fight of the Fendant and two frigates, whom I chaced till night, when I lof fitht of them.
1 continued cruizing with the fquadron to the fouthward of Cuicaioe till the gth of June, when I anchored in Porto Novo Road, atout feven leagues to the Southward of that place, partly to cover our own fhips in Cuddatore Road, and engage the enemy's fquadron before they could anchor there, and partIy to endeavonr to get a fupply of water, of which many thins began to be in want; but, after exerting ourfelves to the utmof, no water could be obtained cither at lorto Novo oi Tranquebar; at the inft place the enemy's. troops were in poficiion of buth banks of the river, at the other the wells were dried 1u.

On the $x_{3}$ th of June the enemy's fquadron, under the command of Monf. Suficin, came in fight to the fouthward, confifting of fifteen fluis of the line, chree frigates and a firemip;

[^4]F Ilis, Active, San Carlus, Naiade, Chafer, Pondicheryy, Minerva, and Flarriot.
and the fame day I weighed with his majofty's faradron, and dropped down to about fare miles diftance of Cuddalore, and these antchored: the French faudron ancioured off the Coleioon River, anout fevcil o: cight leagues to the fouthward of our's.

On the s 7 th the French fradren being under fail atid bearing down, 1 matie the final and weighed with his majelty's fundun, and formed the line of batile a-heat to icceive alie enemy : in the e:ching they hauich the wind, and fond ti the fouihwaid, and I foilowed them with his majeily': fquadion : from this time to the $20 t^{2} 1 \mathrm{l}$ w:s continuadiy $\mathrm{cm}-$ ployed in endeavouring to gre the wind of the enemy, which; however, 1 was never pbic to cficce, from the extiaordinaiy varablenets of the winds, that often brought pait of the two fyuarrons within a random thet of each other. Un the eoth, the enemy till having the wind, fhewed a difpofition to engage, wisen I imme. diately formed the line of battle a-head, and brousht-to to receive tinem : at four minutes paft four, F . IM, the Van thip of the cnemy, having fith wied her ditance by a inegle that, When fa ce within point-blank shot urtance, the cnemy's fquadron beg ns then fire on his mujeity's, winch, at 20 minutes atter was returned, and a heavy camonade cafued un both fides, the enemy fill kecping up their firt diftance ; the cmnonade continued till feven, 5. M. when the encmy hauled off: at dayHight I made the fignal and wore with the fruadrons and brought-to to repair the damages, with the thins heads towards the land: feveral of the hipip mach difubled in their hulls, mans, and rigeing, the Gibraltar and Ins in narticular; the enemy's ighadron aut in fight.

In the moming of the 22 d I faw the French Eovadron at anchor in Pondicherry Roal, bearing S.S.W. directly ti) windward of his Majuity's fquadron, and fome of them gering under weigh; and 1 made what fail I could towards them, and anctored the fame night off the ruitus of Alempatio, the more cffectually to ftry thot-holes, and phair the damages futruined.
a beg you will be pieafed to inform their brdalps, that fre cariy as the Sth of june, the jcursy began to nakue a rapid pioficts among the cicws of all the hinjes of the foudron, but particulariy on board the faps fatt arrived from Ingiand, ander the orders of Commodore Sir Richard Bicherton, liart.

The number of fick on board the line of battle thips amounted on that day to 1121 mon, 605 of whom being in the lait ftage of the furvy, i was mor the ne ediaty of fending on the day following to the Ivaval Hufpitat at this phace, in his majetty's thips briftul and $\operatorname{San}$ Carlos.

Erom that time to the 22 ai, the difeafe increafed the numbers of tioce lick daily, to as most of the fhips of the line had from 70 to gomen, and the nips lat from England doubie tind namber, wery any in the laf stage
of the difeafe, a aid unable to come to quarters, dying dail. Under thefe circumitances, and the water of mo ? of the fhips being expended, except a few calks in their ground tiers, and none to be ubtained to the fouthward, I decermined to return eo this rond, there to land the fick and wounded, and compleat the water of the rquadion for fisther fervive; and on the 231 of June I weighed with the fquadron, and arived in this road on the afternoon of the 2 sth.
On my arrival here, I received authentic (although not official) intelligence, that the I'reliminary Articles of peace between GreatBritain, France, Spain, and America, had been fyrned and ratified, as well as a ceffation of huftlities agreed on between Great-Britain and the States General of the United Pro. vinces, of which iniormation the felect committee of this preficiency were alio in polfeffion; and being fummoned to tuke into confideration thefe circumftances, 1 concured with the other members of the commitice, that it would be proper and was necelfary to communicate to the commanders in chief of the lea and Inad forces of the French King at Coddalore, the information vie had received, tagether with the grounds on which we believed it to be true and arthentic ; and on the zych of Junc I difpatched his Majetty's thip Medea, is a flag of truce, with lettors to Monf. Suffiein and the Marquis de Bully.

On the $4^{\text {th }}$ of July the Miedea returned to this road, with anfwers from Monf. Suffrein and the Marquis de Bufly to my leiters of the 27 th of Junc, by which they concurred in a ceffation of hoftilities by fea and land, as well as an immediate releafe and return of prifoners on botin dides: in confequence, I haie received all the prif ners belonging to the fquadron in Monf. Suffrein's power, amounting to about 200 , and have returned all thofe made prifoners in French fhips, amounting to about 350. Monf. Suffrein informs me by letter, he has alfor fent to the Mauritius for fuch Englith prifoners as have been fent thither, and will remurn them.
17. A common-hall was held at Guildhall, for t.ie election of a reprefentative of this city, in the room of Frederick Bull, Efi; deceafed; the candidates were Brafs Crolby, Efq; and Bronk Wation, Ffq; upon being pat up itwas at tirit uncertain which had the fhew of hends, but on putting them up the lecond time, the fhew appeared in favour of Brouk Wation, Efq; an ivhich he was declared duly elected; but is poll was cemanded in favour of Brafs Crolby, Ef.
26. At half paft twelve o'clock, the fheriffs met at Guildhall, on the huftings, in order to declare the aumbers for a reprefentative of this city, in the roomof Frederick Bull, Eiq; when there appeated for Brook Watfon, Efl; 20c7; and for Alderman Crolby, 1043; upon which Hrook Wation, Eff; was declared duly ciected. Mr. Wateon then canie forward, and in a flore feoch allured them that the honour

They had cone him wruld be a lating obligaton, and his end avonts to dif harge lhe dua s of the high oflice they had coniened on him, be hoped would be proved liy the constatt attention he finould fiay to it.

## PROMOTIONS.

Earl of Clarendon to be chancelior of the Duchy of Lancafter-E 2 of Cheterfield Amabaffidor to the Court of Erance-Ent of Avlesfird to be Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard-Lord de Ferrars to be Captain of the Pand of Genilemen Penfoners-Eax of Tankerville, and Right Hon. Henry Froderick Casteret, Poft-Mafters Generai-Sir George Xonge Secretary at W ar.

## DEATHS.

Robert Young, Efq; of Great Ruffel-ftrcet, Bluomibury-Dr. Griffith, Rector of St. Mary-hill-Mrs. Shiddey, of Totteridge, Herts, aged 1: o-Charles Rogers, Efq; Fellow of the Royal and Antiquarian. Societic - Thomas Rowyer, Efg; of Fudboehall, only fon of the late worthy and learned printer, Mr. William Bowyer-Sir George Savile, Bart, aged $5^{3-}$ Frederick Bull, Eiq; one of the Aidermen, and Reprefentative in Parliament for the City of London-Sir Edward Walpole, Clerk of the Pells-Lady Hume.

## BANKRUPTCIES fuperreded.

George Mathews, of Broflcy, Salop, iron-matter-John Haydon, of Droitwich, Worceiterihire, dealer.

## CERTIFICATES granted.

Wiliam Sandwich, of Barnard Caftle, mer-chant-William Rice, of St. Thomas in the Cliff, Suffex, timber-merchant-Thomas Ibbetfon, of Skircoat, Yorkihire, merchantEly thorpe Waterhoufe, of Livernool, merchant - Jofeph Stoker, of Liverpool, dealer in earti:-enware-William Crawford, of Hobom, me:-chant-! Danicl Walker, of Newbold-Lale, Lancahire, woollen-manufacturer - William Underwood Wilfon, of Greenwa!k, Surry, coai-merchant-Joreph Burnett, of Chrif Church, Suryy, dealer in corn-Charles Wakeman wad Thomas Gillam, of Britol, linen-drapers-. William Lay, of Milford-lane, Strand, coal-merchant-Patrick Kcliy, of Upper Mary-le-bene-ftreet, mariner-Henry Tipping, of 'Ian-1ow-nills, Bucks, and Robert Vilkingtin, of Macclesfield, Chefhire, cotton manulaciurers -Thomas Proudlove, of Craven-ftrect, coal-merchant-Claes Grill, of Dunfier's-court, Mincing-lane, merchant-2ichard Wri ht, of Eaft Fearnden, Northamptonsine, dever Chatles Lindegreen, of Dunter's-cour:', Mine-irg-lane, merchant-John Fericoit, of CleIn nger, Hercford, tanner - Thomas Reigh, of Salibury-fquare, merchant-Tbomas Wilby, jun. of Boiton, coal-merchant-Edward Wacfon, of Lambeth, payer and fock-maker-S. Smuei Adfhate, of Helmet-row, Old-Areit, sonper-Charleg Colcuct, of traution, Vilit-
fire, merchant-William Sufolk, of Princesfurce, Solo, caipente--Rowert Chmition, of the King's Eeach prifon, limen-merchantVilliam Gould, of Alpart, Derbythire, won-ftapler--Benjamin Batem in, of Woodthocktheet, wine merchant-Fienry Gooch, of Gruet Karmouth, merchan-Samuel Bigrave, of Dediord, grocer-Thomas Cozton, of Great Yarmoutb, merchant-William Forder, ri Fitt, Fants, apothecary-Jonation Kendali, of Uffion Barges, Derbyfire, deaicr.

## B A NKRUPTS.

Stephen Northoufe, of Leeds, imholde:Thomas Laun try, of St. Neots, groces- John Elworthy, of Chard, linen-draper-Mary Dare, of the Minoties, oil and colourwoman-Tho. Thomas, of Llandovery, merce-Samuel Harrifon, of Bath, dealer in wines-Ricinard Fielding Meyfe, of Great Yarmouth, linen-diaperThomas Rabfon, of Pall-mall, hatter-Mefes Harris, of Brown En!, Northchurch, Herts, paper-maker-Marmatuke Teaddale, of Scos-land-yard, money-fcrivener-Ifaac ivory, of Bimoplgate-itreet Without, hat-maker-Matthew Pagan, of Bell's. Buildings, Saliburyfquare, merchant-James Brown, of Siddury, crape-maker-Joachim Famin, of Monricids, merchant-William Jackfon, of St. Margarets, Wcftminfter, carpenter-Ambrofe Moore, of Noble-Areet, focking-trimmer-John Frafer, of New-court, Swition's-lane, merchantPcer Collins, of iflip, Northamptonmice, mer-chani-Thomas l'eter Foxlow, of Manchetter, merchan:-Edward Eagleton, of Jihhoplgateftreet, tra-dcaler-Callingwood Ward, of Birmingham, gun-maker-William Ward, of Winckleigh, Devan, fhopkeepu-Henry Eulwards, of St. Thomas in the Cliff, Suffex, timber-merchant-Henry Morris, of FleetStreet, filverimith-John Evans, of Brouditrect, Ratclití; dealer-Samuel Leman, of Hoxne, Sultolk, grocer-William Walker, of Sucbury, factor-Richard Chaney, of OidAtreet Road, coap-maker-Willium Walice, of Oxtord-lreet, habardafhe-Mathew Haynes and Natiew Samucl Haynes, of Higin Hokborn, warchovfomen - Robert Aidriuge, of Cookinam, Berks, mealmas-Johrs Sunde:, ot Shadwell, manincr--Edenard Sammat, of Cary-twent, fable-keeper-Owen Mee etirh, of Glen Malden, Nlerioncthfire, timber-mer-chant-John Eadion, of Eaft Rafork, Nottimbhmaire, inaholden-jofepi Coien, of Stratford, piumber - johs Willer, of Old Broad-itreet, merchant-Gerfans Iliac, of Bury-fireet, merchant-James 'iatler, of Shoreditch, coach-mater-William Adlaed, of Salibury-\{quare, printer-Rodonente Dominiceti, of Panton-1ytame, dealer-John Finctaditfe, of Greenh:ll-bunle, Kirl:burton, Yorkfhire, clothicr- Chomas Sution, of Abiagdun, fackeluth-maker-Frances Poirez, of Ciargesthect, millinet-Wichael Viegand, of ean-non-firet, fkimer-Thomas Elenkinfon, of Worth Shiche, macthaut - John zoufrey Carke and Danial Ifas datong of Maryoomefruet, tialors.

## PRICES of STOCKS in JANUARY 1784.

Complited by C. DOMVILLE, Stock-Broker, No 95 , Cornhill.

N. B. In the 3 per Cent. Confols, the highen and lowent Price of each Day is given; in the other Stocks the higheft Price only,


[^0]:    -Foreign aid of ornament.
    Her drefs was magnificent. The body $W_{\text {is }}$ black veivet, with a pink lattin train and petticoat; thic petticuat was covered Wich a filver embroidered crape, repre$\mathrm{t}_{\text {clating }}$ atrer embroidered crape, repre-
    Acrofs grape-vines and bunches of grapes.
    at the coas was a wreath of gold, and
    at the bottom a fine execution of black

[^1]:    Of Lady Salifbury, too much cannot E.

[^2]:    I'E elves, ye fprites, that love to dwell ${ }^{11}$ gloomy bower or rocky cell, Attend niy fummons- tis ;our chisf "Itas calis : ou to a rrime's retief.

[^3]:    * Ju'v 1733. Tt ha been fince found from the returns, that the French Resulars and Dutch E:artans, exchitive of the Maines, exceeded 4000.

    Upan examining the retums, the namber was tio.
    

[^4]:    * Sultan, Burford, Africa, Eagle, and ABive.
    + The names of the commifined witcers anc as follows, thofe of the warrant officers are not jet known, vio. Lieutemant Chale: Emen, of the Superb. Nell Morrifon, of the Eagie. Thomas Wilf,n, of the Sceptre. James Thom fon, of the Juno. Pringle, of the Active.

